# UNIVERSITÀ DEGLI STUDI DI MILANO <br> CORSO DI DOTTORATO IN SCIENZE MATEMATICHE XXXIII CICLO <br> DIPARTIMENTO DI MATEMATICA "FEDERIGO ENRIQUES" <br> TESI DI DOTTORATO DI RICERCA <br> Global gradient bounds for solutions of prescribed mean curvature equations on Riemannian manifolds 

SSD: MAT/03

## Contents

Chapter 1. Introduction ..... 3
Chapter 2. Preliminaries ..... 7

1. Notation ..... 7
2. The Jacobi equation ..... 14
3. An equation for the directional derivatives of $u$ ..... 17
Chapter 3. Good exhaustion functions ..... 21
4. Basic definitions ..... 21
5. Constructions via distance functions ..... 22
6. Construction via potential theory ..... 28
Chapter 4. Global gradient bounds ..... 39
7. Lower bounded solutions of the prescribed mean curvature equation ..... 39
8. Liouville theorems and other consequences ..... 46
9. Minimal graphic functions with negative part of linear growth ..... 50
Chapter 5. Applications to splitting theorems ..... 55
10. Splitting for solutions of overdetermined problems ..... 55
11. Splitting on parabolic manifolds ..... 65
Bibliography ..... 69

## CHAPTER 1

## Introduction

This thesis is concerned with the study of qualitative properties of solutions of the minimal surface equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0 \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and of a class of related prescribed mean curvature equations

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(x, u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

on complete Riemannian manifolds $(M, \sigma)$. In particular, we derive global gradient bounds for non-negative (more generally, lower bounded) solutions of such equations under global uniform Ricci lower bounds on $M$, and we obtain Liouville-type theorems and other rigidity results on Riemannian manifolds with non-negative Ricci curvature. Results presented here have been obtained in collaboration with Marco Magliaro, Luciano Mari and Marco Rigoli, and in large part they appear in [11] and [12].

We recall some fundamental results on global solution of equation (1) on Euclidean spaces $M=\mathbb{R}^{m}$. In 1915, Bernstein [5] proved that the only solutions of (1) defined on the whole Euclidean plane $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ (entire solutions) are affine functions. His proof, later perfected by Hopf, [27] and Mickle, [39], was highly non-trivial and strongly relied on the geometric properties of $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. Since then, many authors investigated the validity of the analogue of Bernstein's result for higher dimensional Euclidean spaces $\mathbb{R}^{m}, m \geq 3$. By the late 60 s , the following sharp form of Bernstein theorem had been extablished:

Entire solutions of (1) on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ are affine $\quad$ if and only if $\quad m \leq 7$
through the works of Fleming, [24] (new proof for $m=2$ ), De Giorgi, $[\mathbf{1 3}](m=3)$, Almgren, [2] $(m=4)$, Simons, [49] $(m \leq 7)$ and Bombieri, De Giorgi, Giusti, [7] (counterexamples for $m \geq 8$ ). A wide variety of further counterexamples was given later by Simon, [50].

Further rigidity results have been obtained for solutions of (1) in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ under additional a priori assumptions on $u$. For all dimensions $m \geq 2$, Bombieri, De Giorgi and Miranda, [8], obtained a local gradient estimate for minimal graphs $u: B_{r}(0) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|D u(0)| \leq C_{1} \exp \left(C_{2} \frac{u(0)-\inf _{B_{r}} u}{r}\right) \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with constants $C_{i}=C_{i}(m), i=1,2$, thus extending previous results due to Finn, [23] and Jenkins, Serrin, $[\mathbf{3 0}, \mathbf{5 1}]$, for $m=2$. A Liouville theorem for equation (1) was then at hand:

Entire positive solutions of (1) on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ are constant (for every $m \geq 2$ ).
Estimate (3) also implies that entire solutions of (1) with negative (or positive) part of at most linear growth have bounded gradient. Moser, [43], had previously established that entire solutions of (1) in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ with bounded gradient are affine functions for every $m \geq 2$. This result is known as Moser's Bernstein theorem. The combination of these results then yielded:

Entire solutions of (1) on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ with at most linear growth on one side are affine functions.
Moser's Bernstein theorem has been sharpened in subsequent years by Bombieri and Giusti, $[\mathbf{9}]$, and by Farina, $[\mathbf{1 7}],[\mathbf{1 8}]$, who succeeded in proving that an entire solution of (1) on $\mathbb{R}^{m}, m \geq 8$, is an affine function if and only if it has $m-7$ partial derivatives bounded on one side (not necessarily the same).

The original proof of (3) relied on integral estimates and Sobolev inequalities on minimal graphs due to Miranda, [40], [41], and based on isoperimetric inequalities for minimal currents in $\mathbb{R}^{m+1}$ introduced by Federer and Fleming, [22]. A simplified proof was later given by Trudinger, [54], and his technique allowed him ([55]) to obtain local gradient estimates of the form (3) also for solutions of the prescribed mean curvature equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=m H(x) \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $\mathbb{R}^{m}$, with constants $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ depending on the $C^{1}$ norm of $H \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{m}\right)$. Later, Korevaar, $[\mathbf{3 1}]$, $[\mathbf{3 2}],[\mathbf{3 4}]$, gave another proof of a (non-sharp) local gradient estimate for solutions of (4) using only elementary tools, namely, the finite maximum principle for $C^{2}$ functions. His technique also proved effective ([33]) in establishing a priori gradient estimates for solutions of equations of prescribed mean curvatures of higher orders.

In recent years, several authors have investigated the possible validity of similar rigidity and regularity results for solutions of equations (1) and (4) on Riemannian manifolds $(M, \sigma)$, where $D,|\cdot|$ and div are interpreted as gradient, vector norm and divergence associated to the Riemannian metric $\sigma$. We recall some of them while presenting the original contributions of this work.

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete, noncompact Riemannian manifold of dimension $m \geq 2$ with Ricci curvature satisfying Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ for some $\kappa \geq 0$. We show that entire, non-negative solutions $u: M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$of (1) satisfy the global gradient bound

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}} \leq e^{\sqrt{m-1} \kappa u} \quad \text { in } M \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

As a consequence, for $\kappa=0$ we deduce the following Liouville-type theorem:
On complete Riemannian manifolds with Ric $\geq 0$ entire positive solutions of (1) are constant,
thus extending the aforementioned theorem of Bombieri, De Giorgi, Miranda for $M=$ $\mathbb{R}^{m}$. The same Liouville-type theorem has been also proved very recently by Ding, [14], with completely different techniques. A previous result in this direction was obtained by Rosenberg, Schulze, Spruck, [46], under the additional assumption that the sectional curvatures of $M$ are uniformly bounded from below by a negative constant. The gradient estimate (5) is inspired by the one obtained by Yau, [56],

$$
|D u| \leq(m-1) \kappa u
$$

for positive harmonic functions $u$ on complete manifolds with Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$.
Our proof of (5) combines Yau's method for global gradient estimates with the ideas introduced by Korevaar. Yau's and Korevaar's methods are both based on applications of some form of the maximum principle to elliptic equations satisfied by suitable functions of $u$ and $|D u|$. In particular, Korevaar's idea is to apply the finite maximum principle to the Jacobi equation satisfied by $1 / \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}$, which involves the Laplace-Beltrami operator $\Delta_{g}$ associated to the graph metric $g=\sigma+\mathrm{d} u^{2}$. In case of non-compact manifolds, a preliminary localization is required, and this is usually done via cutoff functions obtained from the distance function $r$ from a fixed point $o \in M$. To have a suitable control on second partial derivatives of $r$, and then on $\Delta_{g} r$, assumptions on sectional curvatures of $M$
are needed. Description of this construction is given in Section 3.2. In this work, we obtain the estimate (5) using as starting point, instead of $r$, a proper function $\psi: M \rightarrow[1,+\infty)$ satisfying $\Delta_{g} \psi \leq \psi$, whose existence is obtained via a potential theory result due to Mari and D. Valtorta, [38], combined with an estimate on volume growth of geodesic balls in the metric $g$ that is obtained via a calibration argument developed by Trudinger, [54]. This allows to suppress assumptions on sectional curvatures of $M$ and to only assume Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$.

We show the validity of gradient bounds of exponential type

$$
\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}} \leq A e^{C u}
$$

also for non-negative solutions of a class of equations of the form (2) with constants $A \geq 1$, $C \geq 0$ depending on $m, \kappa$ and on quantitative bounds on $|f|$ and its partial derivatives. The class of nonlinearities $f=f(x, y, w)$ that we consider is comprehensive of expressions of the form

$$
f\left(x, u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right)=f_{1}(x, u)+\frac{f_{2}(x, u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}
$$

with $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}\left(M \times \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$such that $\left|f_{i}\right|,\left|D_{x} f_{i}\right| \leq C_{0}, \partial_{y} f_{1} \geq 0, \partial_{y} f_{2} \geq-C_{0}$ for some global constant $C_{0} \geq 0$.

Our estimate can be localized on (not necessarily bounded) domains $\Omega \subseteq M$. More precisely, if $M$ is a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ is an open set and $u \geq 0$ is a solution of (2) in $\Omega$, then we prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C u}} \leq \max \left\{A, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}{e^{C u(x)}}\right\} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

under the assumption that Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ in $\Omega$ and additional requirements on $M$, and possibly on $\partial \Omega$ or $u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$. In particular, the conclusion follows by assuming one of the following conditions:
$(\mathrm{R} \Omega)$ for some $o \in M$ and $\alpha \geq 0$ it holds Ric $\geq-\alpha^{2}\left(1+r^{2}\right)$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ is the distance function from $o$ in $M$ and either
a) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega})$ and $u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$ is constant, or
b) $\partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz and

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left(\mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(B_{r}(o) \cap \partial \Omega\right)\right)}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

where $\mathcal{H}^{m-1}$ is $(m-1)$-dimensional Hausdorff measure, or
c) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega}), \partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz and for some $u_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \int_{(\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}}}{\min \left\{r,\left|u-u_{0}\right|\right\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}^{m-1}} r^{2}<+\infty ;
$$

(K) for some $o \in M$ the sectional curvature $K$ of $M$ satisfies $K \geq-G(r)$ for some continuous, non-decreasing, strictly positive function $G: \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that $1 / \sqrt{G} \notin L^{1}(+\infty)$.
Thanks to (6) and an original integral formula inspired by a similar one due to Farina and Valdinoci, [21], and later generalized by Farina, Mari, Valdinoci, [19], we also obtain the following rigidity result: Let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be a parabolic smooth domain of a complete Riemannian manifold $M$, let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a solution of the overdetermined problem

$$
\begin{cases}\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} & \text { in } \Omega  \tag{7}\\ u, \partial_{\nu} u & \text { locally constant on } \partial \Omega\end{cases}
$$

for two functions $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ with $f_{1}^{\prime} \geq 0$ and assume that $M$ satisfies $(\mathrm{R} \Omega)$ or $(\mathrm{K})$ and that Ric $\geq 0$ in $\Omega$. If $\sup _{\Omega}|u|<+\infty, \sup _{\partial \Omega}|D u|<+\infty$ and $(D u, X)>0$ in $\Omega$ for some Killing field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$, then $\Omega$ is isometric to a product $I \times N$, with $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ an interval and $N$ a complete manifold with $\operatorname{Ric}_{N} \geq 0$, and $u$ only depends on the $I$-variable. If $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ are constant and $\sup _{\Omega}|X|<+\infty$, then the conclusion follows by only assuming $(D u, X) \geq 0, \not \equiv 0$ on $\partial \Omega$, and if $f_{2}$ is a non-negative constant then it is enough to require $\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty$. This happens, in particular, if the differential equation in (7) is the minimal surface equation or the constant mean curvature equation.

This result is comparable to others obtained by several authors for overdetermined problems for semilinear equations $\Delta u=f(u)$, in both cases $M=\mathbb{R}^{m}$ (see for instance $[\mathbf{2 0}],[\mathbf{2 1}]$ and references therein) and $M$ a Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$ ([19]). To the best of our knowledge, our result for the differential equation in (7) is new even in cases $M=\mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{3}$.

Our gradient estimate technique also allows to obtain the following generalization of the second aforementioned result of Bombieri, De Giorgi, Miranda: Let $M$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$ and sectional curvature satisfying $K \geq-\alpha(1+r)^{-2}$ for some constant $\alpha \geq 0$, with $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ the distance function from an origin $o \in M$, and let $u$ be a solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0 \quad \text { in } M
$$

If $u_{-}(x)=O(r(x))$ as $r(x) \rightarrow+\infty$, then $|D u|$ is bounded in $M$. If $u_{-}(x)=o(r(x))$ as $r(x) \rightarrow+\infty$, then $u$ is constant. This extends a recent result by Ding, Jost, Xin, [15], where the same conclusion is reached with different techniques and more restrictive hypotheses, namely, a two-sided control $|K| \leq \alpha(1+r)^{-2}$ and an Euclidean volume growth condition

$$
\lim _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\left|B_{r}(o)\right|}{r^{m}}>0
$$

where $m=\operatorname{dim} M$.

## CHAPTER 2

## Preliminaries

## 1. Notation

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold of dimension $m$. The metric $\sigma$ will also be denoted with (, ). We let $|\cdot|, D$, div and $\Delta$ denote the vector norm, Levi-Civita connection, divergence and Laplace-Beltrami operator associated to $\sigma$. Let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be an open subset and $u: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ a twice differentiable function. The graph of $u$ over $M$ is the embedded $C^{2}$ hypersurface $\Sigma$ of $M \times \mathbb{R}$ defined by

$$
\Sigma=\Sigma_{u, \Omega}=\{(x, u(x)) \in M \times \mathbb{R}: x \in \Omega\} .
$$

The graph map $\Gamma=\Gamma_{u, \Omega}: \Omega \rightarrow \Sigma: x \mapsto(x, u(x))$ is a $C^{2}$ diffeomorphism. Its inverse is the restriction $\pi_{\mid \Sigma}$ of the canonical projection $\pi: M \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow M$.

The product manifold $M \times \mathbb{R}$ is given the Riemannian metric $\bar{\sigma}=\sigma+\mathrm{d} y \otimes \mathrm{~d} y$, where $y$ is the canonical coordinate on the $\mathbb{R}$ factor. The ambient metric $\bar{\sigma}$ induces a Riemannian metric $g$ on $\Sigma$ by restriction to $T \Sigma \otimes T \Sigma$, that is, by setting $g(X, Y)=\bar{\sigma}(X, Y)$ for every $X, Y \in T_{p} \Sigma, p \in \Sigma$. As a result, the inclusion map $(\Sigma, g) \hookrightarrow(M \times \mathbb{R}, \bar{\sigma})$ is an isometric embedding. The resulting pullback metric on $\Omega$ via $\Gamma$ is

$$
\Gamma^{*} g=\sigma+\mathrm{d} u \otimes \mathrm{~d} u
$$

The manifold $\left(\Omega, \Gamma^{*} g\right)$ is isometric to $(\Sigma, g)$. We let $\|\cdot\|, \nabla, \operatorname{div}_{g}$ and $\Delta_{g}$ denote the vector norm, Levi-Civita connection, divergence and Laplace-Beltrami operator associated to the metric $g$. In the following, if not otherwise stated we will regard $\|\cdot\|, \nabla, \operatorname{div}_{g}$ and $\Delta_{g}$ as acting on functions, vectors or tensor fields defined on $\Omega$, that is, we will almost exclusively work on the manifold $(\Omega, g):=\left(\Omega, \Gamma^{*} g\right)$ obtained by pulling back on $\Omega$ the graph metric $g$, instead of directly working on $(\Sigma, g)$.

Let $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$ be a local coordinate system on $\Omega$. We write

$$
\sigma=\sigma_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{i} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j}, \quad g \equiv \Gamma^{*} g=g_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{i} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j}
$$

For any function $\varphi \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ we also write

$$
\mathrm{d} \varphi=\varphi_{i} \mathrm{~d} x^{i}, \quad D \varphi=\varphi^{i} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{i}}
$$

so we have that $\sigma_{i j}$ and $g_{i j}$ are related by

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{i j}=\sigma_{i j}+u_{i} u_{j} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j \leq m . \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\sigma^{i j}$ be the coefficients of the inverse matrix $\left(\sigma_{i j}\right)^{-1}$, uniquely determined by

$$
\sigma^{i k} \sigma_{k j}=\delta_{j}^{i} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j \leq m
$$

with $\delta$ the Kronecker symbol. Then the coefficients of $\mathrm{d} \varphi$ and $D \varphi$ are related by

$$
\varphi^{i}=\sigma^{i j} \varphi_{j} \quad \text { and } \quad \varphi_{i}=\sigma_{i j} \varphi^{j} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i \leq m
$$

Similarly, we let $g^{i j}$ be the coefficients of $\left(g_{i j}\right)^{-1}$, determined by the condition $g^{i k} g_{k j}=\delta_{j}^{i}$. A direct computation shows that

$$
g^{i j}=\sigma^{i j}-\frac{u^{i} u^{j}}{W^{2}} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j \leq m
$$

where

$$
W=\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}
$$

For every $\varphi \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ we denote by $\nabla \varphi$ its gradient with respect to $g$, uniquely determined by the condition $\langle\nabla \varphi, \cdot\rangle=\mathrm{d} \varphi$. In local coordinates we have

$$
\nabla \varphi=g^{i j} \varphi_{j} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{i}}
$$

and by writing down

$$
g^{i j} \varphi_{j}=\sigma^{i j} \varphi_{j}-\frac{u^{i} u^{j} \varphi_{j}}{W^{2}}
$$

we deduce the intrinsic identity

$$
\nabla \varphi=D \varphi-\frac{(D u, D \varphi)}{W^{2}} D u
$$

In particular, for $\varphi=u$ we get

$$
g^{i j} u_{j}=\frac{u^{i}}{W^{2}}, \quad \text { that is, } \quad \nabla u=\frac{D u}{W^{2}}
$$

In general, we have validity of the chain of inequalities

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{|D \varphi|^{2}}{W^{2}} \leq\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \leq|D \varphi|^{2} \quad \text { for every } \varphi \in C^{1}(\Omega) \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We denote by $\gamma_{i j}^{k}, \Gamma_{i j}^{k}$ the Christoffel symbols for the metrics $\sigma, g$, respectively, associated to local coordinates $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$. They are uniquely determined by conditions

$$
D_{\frac{\partial}{\partial x^{i}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{j}}=\gamma_{i j}^{k} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{k}} \quad \text { and } \quad \nabla_{\frac{\partial}{\partial x^{i}}} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{j}}=\Gamma_{i j}^{k} \frac{\partial}{\partial x^{k}} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j \leq m
$$

and may be computed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{i j}^{k}=\frac{1}{2} \sigma^{k t}\left(\frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}\right), \quad \Gamma_{i j}^{k}=\frac{1}{2} g^{k t}\left(\frac{\partial g_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial g_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial g_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}\right) . \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\gamma_{i j}^{k}=\gamma_{j i}^{k}, \quad \Gamma_{i j}^{k}=\Gamma_{j i}^{k} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j, k \leq m \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

The covariant derivative $D \alpha$ of a 1-form $\alpha$ is defined as the $(0,2)$ tensor field given by

$$
(D \alpha)(X, Y)=X(\alpha(Y))-\alpha\left(D_{X} Y\right)
$$

for every couple of vector fields $X, Y$. In particular, for 1-forms $\mathrm{d} x^{i}$ we obtain

$$
D_{\partial_{x^{i}}} \mathrm{~d} x^{j}=-\gamma_{i k}^{j} \mathrm{~d} x^{k}
$$

More generally, the covariant derivative $D T$ of a tensor field $T$ of type ( $p, q$ ), $p, q \geq 0$ is the $(p, q+1)$ tensor field given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
(D T)\left(X, X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)= & X\left(T\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)\right) \\
& -X\left(\sum_{i=1}^{q} T\left(\ldots, D_{X} X_{i}, \ldots, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)\right) \\
& -X\left(\sum_{j=1}^{p} T\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \ldots, D_{X} \alpha^{j}, \ldots\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for every choice of vector fields $X, X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}$ and 1-forms $\alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}$. If $T$ is expressed in local coordinates as

$$
T=T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q}}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} \mathrm{~d}^{j_{1}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j_{q}} \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{1}}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{p}}}
$$

then we will write

$$
D T=T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q} k}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} \mathrm{~d} x^{k} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j_{1}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j_{q}} \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{1}}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{p}}}
$$

where the coefficients in the above expression are given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q} k}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}}=\frac{\partial}{\partial x^{k}} T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q}}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} & -\sum_{s=1}^{q} T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{s-1} l j_{s+1} \ldots j_{q}}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} \gamma_{j_{s} k}^{l} \\
& +\sum_{t=1}^{p} T^{i_{1} \ldots i_{t-1} l i_{t+1} \ldots i_{p}}{ }_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q}} \gamma_{l k}^{i_{t}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Covariant derivatives of 1 -forms and tensor fields with respect to the connection $\nabla$ are defined similarly, so that we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\nabla \alpha)(X, Y)= & X(\alpha(Y))-\alpha\left(\nabla_{X} Y\right), \\
(\nabla T)\left(X, X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)= & X\left(T\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)\right) \\
& -X\left(\sum_{i=1}^{q} T\left(\ldots, \nabla_{X} X_{i}, \ldots, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}\right)\right) \\
& -X\left(\sum_{j=1}^{p} T\left(X_{1}, \ldots, X_{q}, \ldots, \nabla_{X} \alpha^{j}, \ldots\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for 1-forms $\alpha, \alpha^{1}, \ldots, \alpha^{p}$, vector fields $X, Y, Y_{1}, \ldots, Y_{q}$ and $(p, q)$-type tensor field $T$. To avoid confusion with notation adopted for $D T$, in local coordinates the components of a covariant derivative $\nabla T$ will bear a semicolon ; as a separator between indices originally pertaining to $T$ and the new lower index, that is, we will write

$$
\nabla T=T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q} ; k}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} \mathrm{~d} x^{k} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j_{1}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j_{q}} \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{1}}} \otimes \cdots \otimes \partial_{x^{i_{p}}},
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q} ; k}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{1}}=\frac{\partial}{\partial x^{k}} T^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}}{ }_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q}} & -\sum_{s=1}^{q} T_{j_{1} \ldots j_{s-1} l j_{s+1} \ldots j_{q}}^{i_{1} \ldots i_{p}} \Gamma_{j_{s} k}^{l} \\
& +\sum_{t=1}^{p} T^{i_{1} \ldots i_{t-1} l i_{t+1} \ldots i_{p}}{ }_{j_{1} \ldots j_{q}} \Gamma_{l k}^{i_{t}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For every $\varphi \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ the Hessians of $\varphi$ with respect to the metrics $\sigma$ and $g$ are defined as the covariant derivatives of $\mathrm{d} \varphi$ with respect to connections $D$ and $\nabla$, respectively. We denote them as

$$
\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(\varphi)=D \mathrm{~d} \varphi, \quad \operatorname{Hess}_{g}(\varphi)=\nabla \mathrm{d} \varphi
$$

In local coordinates, we write

$$
\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(\varphi)=\varphi_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}, \quad \operatorname{Hess}_{g}(\varphi)=\varphi_{i ; j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}
$$

with

$$
\varphi_{i j}=\frac{\partial \varphi_{i}}{\partial x_{j}}-\varphi_{k} \gamma_{i j}^{k} \equiv \frac{\partial^{2} \varphi}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}-\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x^{k}} \gamma_{i j}^{k}, \quad \varphi_{i ; j}=\frac{\partial^{2} \varphi}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}-\frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x^{k}} \Gamma_{i j}^{k} .
$$

From the Schwarz lemma we have $\frac{\partial^{2} \varphi}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}=\frac{\partial^{2} \varphi}{\partial x^{j} \partial x^{i}}$, hence from (11)

$$
\varphi_{i j}=\varphi_{j i}, \quad \varphi_{i ; j}=\varphi_{j ; i}
$$

and we can write as well

$$
\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(\varphi)=\varphi_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{i} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j}, \quad \operatorname{Hess}_{g}(\varphi)=\varphi_{i ; j} \mathrm{~d} x^{i} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j}
$$

We use (10) to derive a relation between $\gamma_{i j}^{k}$ and $\Gamma_{i j}^{k}$. Substituting (8) and using the Schwarz lemma we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial g_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial g_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial g_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}= & \frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{t} \partial x^{j}} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{i}}+\frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{t}} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}} \\
& +\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}+\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{t} \partial x^{i}} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{t}} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{j} \partial x^{i}} \\
& -\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}-\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{t}} \frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{j}}-\frac{\partial u}{\partial x^{i}} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{j} \partial x^{t}} \\
= & \frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}+2 u_{t} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Gamma_{i j}^{k} & =\frac{1}{2} g^{k t}\left(\frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}+2 u_{t} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2}\left(\sigma^{k t}-\frac{u^{k} u^{t}}{W^{2}}\right)\left(\frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}\right)+g^{k t} u_{t} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}} \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sigma^{k t}\left(\frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}\right)-\frac{1}{2} \frac{u^{k}}{W^{2}} u_{l} \sigma^{l t}\left(\frac{\partial \sigma_{t i}}{\partial x^{j}}+\frac{\partial \sigma_{t j}}{\partial x^{i}}-\frac{\partial \sigma_{i j}}{\partial x^{t}}\right)+\frac{u^{k}}{W^{2}} \frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}} \\
& =\gamma_{i j}^{k}+\frac{u^{k}}{W^{2}}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}-u_{l} \gamma_{i j}^{l}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observing that $\frac{\partial^{2} u}{\partial x^{i} \partial x^{j}}-u_{l} \gamma_{i j}^{l}=u_{i j}$ are the coefficients of $\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(u)$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Gamma_{i j}^{k}=\gamma_{i j}^{k}+\frac{u^{k} u_{i j}}{W^{2}} \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, for every $\varphi \in C^{2}(M)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{i ; j}=\varphi_{i j}+\varphi_{k}\left(\gamma_{i j}^{k}-\Gamma_{i j}^{k}\right)=\varphi_{i j}-\frac{\varphi_{k} u^{k}}{W^{2}} u_{i j} \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

and in particular

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{i ; j}=\frac{u_{i j}}{W^{2}} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

The upward normal vector field to $\Sigma$ in $M \times \mathbb{R}$ is given at any point $(x, u(x)) \in \Sigma$ by

$$
\mathbf{n}_{(x, u(x))}=\frac{\partial_{y}-D u(x)}{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}
$$

Shortly, we write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{n}=\frac{\partial_{y}-D u}{W} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\bar{D}$ denote the Levi-Civita connection of $(M \times \mathbb{R}, \bar{\sigma})$. The second fundamental form II of the isometric immersion $(\Sigma, g) \hookrightarrow(M \times \mathbb{R}, \bar{\sigma})$ is the tensor field II : $T \Sigma \otimes T \Sigma \rightarrow T^{\perp} \Sigma$ defined by

$$
\mathrm{II}(X, Y)=\bar{D}_{X} Y-\nabla_{X} Y
$$

for any couple of vector fields $X, Y \in(\Sigma)$. The trace of II with respect to the metric $g$ is the non-normalized mean curvature vector $m \mathbf{H}=\operatorname{Tr}_{g}(\mathrm{II})$, and the unique function $H: \Sigma \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that

$$
\mathbf{H}=H \mathbf{n}
$$

is the mean curvature (function) of $\Sigma$ in the direction of $\mathbf{n}$.
A local frame for $T \Sigma$ is given by the collection of vector fields

$$
E_{i}=\frac{\partial}{\partial x^{i}}+u_{i} \partial_{y} \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i \leq m
$$

obtained by pulling back to $\Sigma$ the local frame $\left\{\partial_{x^{i}}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq m}$ for $\Omega$ via the diffeomorphism $\pi_{\mid \Sigma}: \Sigma \rightarrow \Omega$. The local coframe $\left\{\omega^{i}\right\}$ dual to $\left\{E_{i}\right\}$ is given by

$$
\omega^{i}=\mathrm{d} x^{i}+u^{i} \mathrm{~d} y \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i \leq m
$$

and is similarly obtained by pulling back the coframe $\left\{\mathrm{d} x^{i}\right\}$. Since $\pi:(\Sigma, g) \rightarrow(\Omega, g)$ is an isometry and its differential maps the local frame $\left\{E_{i}\right\}$ to $\left\{\partial_{x^{i}}\right\}$, we have

$$
g\left(E_{i}, E_{j}\right)=g_{i j}, \quad g=g_{i j} \omega^{i} \otimes \omega^{j}, \quad \nabla_{E_{i}} E_{j}=\Gamma_{i j}^{k} E_{k}
$$

If $U \subseteq \Omega$ is the domain of the local chart $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$, we can extend the vector fields $E_{i}$ to the cylinder $U \times \mathbb{R}$ by setting $E_{i}(x, y)=\partial_{x^{i}}+u_{i}(x) \partial_{y}$ for every $(x, y) \in U \times \mathbb{R}$. In this way, we have $\bar{D}_{\partial_{y}} E_{i}=0$ for every $1 \leq i \leq m$ and then we can compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
\bar{D}_{E_{i}} E_{j}=\bar{D}_{\partial_{x^{i}}} E_{j} & =D_{\partial_{x^{i}}} \partial_{x^{j}}+\frac{\partial u_{j}}{\partial x^{i}} \partial_{y} \\
& =\gamma_{i j}^{k} \partial_{x^{k}}+\frac{\partial u_{j}}{\partial x^{i}} \partial_{y} \\
& =\gamma_{i j}^{k} E_{k}-\gamma_{i j}^{k} u_{k} \partial_{y}+\frac{\partial u_{i}}{\partial x^{j}} \partial_{y} \\
& =\gamma_{i j}^{k} E_{k}+u_{i j} \partial_{y}
\end{aligned}
$$

for every $1 \leq i, j \leq m$. From this we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{II}\left(E_{i}, E_{j}\right)=\bar{D}_{E_{i}} E_{j}-\nabla_{E_{i}} E_{j} & =\left(\gamma_{i j}^{k}-\Gamma_{i j}^{k}\right) E_{k}+u_{i j} \partial_{y} \\
& =-\frac{u^{k} u_{i j}}{W^{2}} E_{k}+u_{i j} \partial_{y} \\
& =u_{i j}\left(-\frac{u^{k} \partial_{x^{k}}}{W^{2}}-\frac{u^{k} u_{k}}{W^{2}} \partial_{y}+\partial_{y}\right) \\
& =u_{i j} \frac{-D u+\partial_{y}}{W^{2}} \\
& =\frac{u_{i j}}{W} \mathbf{n}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then we can locally express II as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{II}=\mathrm{II}_{i j} \omega^{i} \otimes \omega^{j} \otimes \mathbf{n} \quad \text { with } \quad \mathrm{I}_{i j}=\frac{u_{i j}}{W} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

This yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
m H=g^{i j} \mathrm{II}_{i j}=\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

The non-parametric form of the mean curvature equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=m H \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

is easily deduced from (17). Indeed, setting $X=\frac{D u}{W}$ and locally writing $X=X^{i} \partial_{x^{i}}$, $D X=X^{i}{ }_{j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \partial_{x^{i}}, \mathrm{~d} W=W_{i} \mathrm{~d} x^{i}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{i} & =\frac{u_{i k} u^{k}}{W} \\
X_{j}^{i} & =\frac{u_{j}^{i}}{W}-\frac{u^{i} W_{j}}{W^{2}}=\frac{1}{W}\left(\sigma^{i t} u_{t j}-\frac{u_{j k} u^{i} u^{k}}{W^{2}}\right), \\
\operatorname{div}(X) & =\delta_{i}^{j} X^{i}{ }_{j}=\frac{1}{W}\left(\sigma^{i t} u_{t i}-\frac{u_{i k} u^{i} u^{k}}{W^{2}}\right)=\frac{1}{W}\left(\sigma^{i j}-\frac{u^{i} u^{j}}{W^{2}}\right) u_{i j}=\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W}=m H .
\end{aligned}
$$

Going back to (12), we can write

$$
\Gamma_{i j}^{k}=\gamma_{i j}^{k}+\frac{u^{k}}{W} \mathrm{II}_{i j}
$$

and from (13) for every $\varphi \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{i ; j}=\varphi_{i j}-\frac{\varphi_{k} u^{k}}{W} \mathrm{II}_{i j} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} \varphi=g^{i j} \varphi_{i ; j}=g^{i j} \varphi_{i j}-m H \frac{\varphi_{k} u^{k}}{W} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\varphi=u$, a combination of (17) and (20) yields the parametric form of the mean curvature equation,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} u=\frac{m H}{W} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

We denote the Riemann curvature operators associated to $D$ and $\nabla$ as $R$ and ${ }^{\nabla} R$, respectively. They are tensors of type $(1,3)$ and their action is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
R(X, Y) Z & =D_{X} D_{Y} Z-D_{Y} D_{X} Z-D_{[X, Y]} Z \\
\nabla^{2}(X, Y) Z & =\nabla_{X} \nabla_{Y} Z-\nabla_{Y} \nabla_{X} Z-\nabla_{[X, Y]} Z
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $X, Y, Z \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$, where $[\cdot, \cdot]$ is the Lie bracket. The components of $R$ are given by

$$
R_{j k t}^{i}=\frac{\partial \gamma_{j t}^{i}}{\partial x^{k}}+\gamma_{s k}^{i} \gamma_{j t}^{s}-\frac{\partial \gamma_{j k}^{i}}{\partial x^{t}}-\gamma_{s t}^{i} \gamma_{j k}^{s}
$$

with the convention that $R(X, Y) Z=R^{i}{ }_{j k t} X^{k} Y^{t} Z^{j} \partial_{x^{i}}$ for every $X=X^{i} \partial_{x^{i}}, Y=Y^{i} \partial_{x^{i}}$, $Z=Z^{i} \partial_{x^{i}}$. Similarly, the components of ${ }^{\nabla} R$ are given by

$$
{ }^{\nabla} R_{j k t}^{i}=\frac{\partial \Gamma_{j t}^{i}}{\partial x^{k}}+\Gamma_{s k}^{i} \Gamma_{j t}^{s}-\frac{\partial \Gamma_{j k}^{i}}{\partial x^{t}}-\Gamma_{s t}^{i} \Gamma_{j k}^{s}
$$

with the agreement that ${ }^{\nabla} R(X, Y) Z={ }^{\nabla} R_{j k t}^{i} X^{k} Y^{t} Z^{j} \partial_{x^{i}}$.
Lemma 2.1 (Ricci's commutation relations). Let $\alpha \in \omega(M)$ be a 1 -form on $M$ and let $D^{2} \alpha=D(D \alpha)$ be its second covariant derivative. For every $X, Y, Z \in \mathfrak{X}(M)$

$$
\left(D^{2} \alpha\right)(Y, X, Z)-\left(D^{2} \alpha\right)(X, Y, Z)=\alpha(R(X, Y) Z)
$$

With respect to a local system of coordinates $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha_{i j k}-\alpha_{i k j}=\alpha_{t} R_{i j k}^{t} \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\alpha=\alpha_{i} \mathrm{~d} x^{i}$ and $D^{2} \alpha=\alpha_{i j k} \mathrm{~d} x^{k} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}$.
Proof. In local coordinates we have

$$
D \alpha=\alpha_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}, \quad D^{2} \alpha=\alpha_{i j k} \mathrm{~d} x^{k} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{i j} & =\frac{\partial \alpha_{i}}{\partial x^{j}}-\alpha_{s} \gamma_{i j}^{s} \\
\alpha_{i j k} & =\frac{\partial \alpha_{i j}}{\partial x^{k}}-\alpha_{s j} \gamma_{i k}^{s}-\alpha_{i s} \gamma_{j k}^{s}
\end{aligned}
$$

Substituting the first identity in the RHS of the second one we get

$$
\alpha_{i j k}=\frac{\partial^{2} \alpha_{i}}{\partial x^{k} \partial x^{j}}-\frac{\partial \alpha_{s}}{\partial x^{k}} \gamma_{i j}^{s}-\alpha_{s} \frac{\partial \gamma_{i j}^{s}}{\partial x^{k}}-\frac{\partial \alpha_{s}}{\partial x^{j}} \gamma_{i k}^{s}+\alpha_{t} \gamma_{s j}^{t} \gamma_{i k}^{s}-\alpha_{i s} \gamma_{j k}^{s}
$$

We rearrange the terms by writing

$$
\alpha_{i j k}=\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \alpha_{i}}{\partial x^{k} \partial x^{j}}-\alpha_{i s} \gamma_{j k}^{s}\right)-\left(\frac{\partial \alpha_{s}}{\partial x^{k}} \gamma_{i j}^{s}+\frac{\partial \alpha_{s}}{\partial x^{j}} \gamma_{i k}^{s}\right)-\alpha_{t}\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_{i j}^{t}}{\partial x^{k}}-\gamma_{s j}^{t} \gamma_{i k}^{s}\right)
$$

and then we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha_{i j k}-\alpha_{i k j} & =-\alpha_{t}\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_{i j}^{t}}{\partial x^{k}}-\gamma_{s j}^{t} \gamma_{i k}^{s}\right)+\alpha_{t}\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_{i k}^{t}}{\partial x^{j}}-\gamma_{s k}^{t} \gamma_{i j}^{s}\right) \\
& =\alpha_{t}\left(\frac{\partial \gamma_{i k}^{t}}{\partial x^{j}}-\gamma_{s k}^{t} \gamma_{i j}^{s}-\frac{\partial \gamma_{i j}^{t}}{\partial x^{k}}+\gamma_{s j}^{t} \gamma_{i k}^{s}\right) \\
& =\alpha_{t} R_{i j k}^{t}
\end{aligned}
$$

The ( 0,4 )-type version of $R$ is defined by setting

$$
R(V, Z, X, Y)=\sigma(V, R(X, Y) Z)
$$

for every $X, Y, Z, V \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$. In local coordinates we can write

$$
R(V, Z, X, Y)=R_{i j k t} V^{i} Z^{j} X^{k} Y^{t}
$$

where the coefficients $R_{i j k t}$ are given by

$$
R_{i j k t}=\sigma_{i s} R_{j k t}^{s} .
$$

For every $X, Y, Z, V \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$ we have

$$
R(V, Z, X, Y)=-R(Z, V, X, Y)=-R(V, Z, Y, X)=R(X, Y, V, Z)
$$

and, as a consequence, the validity of the first Bianchi identity

$$
R(V, Z, X, Y)+R(V, X, Y, Z)+R(V, Y, Z, X)=0
$$

In local coordinates, the above identities read as

$$
\begin{align*}
& R_{i j k t}=-R_{j i k t}=-R_{i j t k}=R_{k t i j}  \tag{23}\\
& R_{i j k t}+R_{i k t j}+R_{i t j k}=0 \tag{24}
\end{align*}
$$

for every $1 \leq i, j, k, t \leq m$.
For every point $p \in M$ and for every couple of linearly independent tangent vectors $X, Y \in T_{p} M$ we write $X \wedge Y=\operatorname{span}(X, Y)$. The sectional curvature $K(\pi)$ of any 2 -plane $\pi \leq T_{p} M$ is defined as

$$
K(\pi)=\frac{R(X, Y, X, Y)}{|X|^{2}|Y|^{2}-(X, Y)^{2}}
$$

were $X, Y \in T_{p} M$ are such that $\pi=X \wedge Y$. This definition is well posed since the value of the quotient on the RHS is independent of the choice of the basis $\{X, Y\} \subseteq T_{p} M$ for $\pi$.

The Ricci tensor Ric is the tensor field of type $(0,2)$ obtained by tracing the $(0,4)$-type version of the Riemann curvature tensor with respect to its first and third arguments (or, equivalently, with respect to the second and fourth ones): for every $p \in M, X, Y \in T_{p} M$ and for any choice of an orthonormal basis $\left\{V^{i}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq m}$ for $\left(T_{p} M,\left.\sigma\right|_{T_{p} M}\right)$ we have

$$
\operatorname{Ric}(X, Y)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} R\left(V^{i}, X, V^{i}, Y\right)
$$

In local coordinates we write

$$
\mathrm{Ric}=R_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{i} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{j}
$$

where

$$
R_{i j}=\sigma^{k t} R_{k i t j}=\delta_{k}^{t} R_{i t j}^{k}
$$

## 2. The Jacobi equation

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open domain, and let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$, $f \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ be such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Setting $W=\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}$, the function $W^{-1}$ satisfies the differential identity

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} \frac{1}{W}+\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})\right) \frac{1}{W}+\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle=0 \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}=g^{i j} g^{k t} \mathrm{I}_{i k} \mathrm{II}_{j t}$ is the squared length of the second fundamental form of the graph $\Sigma \subseteq M \times \mathbb{R}, \mathbf{n}$ is any normal vector field on $\Sigma$ and $\overline{\text { Ric }}$ is the Ricci tensor of $M \times \mathbb{R}$. For constant $f$ the resulting differential equation satisfied by $W^{-1}$ is also known as Jacobi equation. Identity (26) can be equivalently restated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} W=\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) W+\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W} \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

For every $(x, y) \in M \times \mathbb{R}$ and $V_{1} \in T_{x} M, V_{2} \in T_{y} \mathbb{R}$ we have the identity

$$
\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(V, V)=\operatorname{Ric}\left(V_{1}, V_{1}\right) \quad \text { for } V=V_{1}+V_{2}
$$

then from (15) we have that (27) can be further expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} W=\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) W+\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W} \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

We give a derivation of (28).
Proposition 2.2. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open domain, and let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega), f \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ be such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then the function $W=\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} W=\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) W+\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W} \quad \text { in } \Omega \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$ be a local coordinate system on $\Omega$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{i} & =\frac{u_{i k} u^{k}}{W} \\
W_{i j} & =\frac{u_{i k} u_{j}^{k}}{W}+\frac{u_{i k j} u^{k}}{W}-\frac{u_{i k} u^{k} W_{j}}{W^{2}}=\frac{u_{i k} u_{j}^{k}}{W}-\frac{u_{i k} u^{k} u_{j t} u^{t}}{W^{3}}+\frac{u_{i k j} u^{k}}{W} \\
& =g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+\frac{u_{i k j} u^{k}}{W}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then

$$
g^{i j} W_{i j}=g^{i j} g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+g^{i j} \frac{u_{i k j} u^{k}}{W}
$$

From Ricci's commutation relations (22) we have

$$
g^{i j} u_{i k j} u^{k}=g^{i j} u_{i j k} u^{k}+g^{i j} u^{t} u^{k} R_{t i k j}
$$

and from the symmetries (23) of the curvature tensor we get

$$
g^{i j} u^{t} u^{k} R_{t i k j}=\sigma^{i j} u^{t} u^{k} R_{t i k j}=R_{k t} u^{t} u^{k}
$$

hence

$$
g^{i j} W_{i j}=g^{i j} g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+\frac{R_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}}{W}+\frac{1}{W} g^{i j} u_{i j k} u^{k}
$$

We differentiate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k}=g^{i j}{ }_{k} u_{i j}+g^{i j} u_{i j k} . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

We compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{k}^{i j} & =\sigma_{k}^{i j}-\frac{u_{k}^{i} u^{j}}{W^{2}}-\frac{u^{i} u_{k}^{j}}{W^{2}}+2 \frac{u^{i} u^{j} W_{k}}{W^{3}} \\
& =0-\sigma^{i t} \frac{u_{t k} u^{j}}{W^{2}}-\sigma^{j t} \frac{u_{t k} u^{i}}{W^{2}}+2 \frac{u^{i} u^{j} u^{t} u_{t k}}{W^{4}} \\
& =-\left(g^{i t} u^{j}+g^{j t} u^{i}\right) \frac{u_{t k}}{W^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

and we use the symmetry $u_{i j}=u_{j i}$ to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{i j}{ }_{k} u_{i j}=-2 g^{i t} \frac{u^{j} u_{i j}}{W} \frac{u_{t k}}{W}=-2 g^{i t} W_{i} \frac{u_{t k}}{W} . \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

So, we obtain

$$
g^{i j} u^{k} u_{i j}=-2 g^{i t} W_{i} \frac{u_{t k} u^{k}}{W}=-2 g^{i t} W_{i} W_{t}
$$

and then

$$
g^{i j} u_{i j k} u^{k}=\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} u^{k}-g^{i j}{ }_{k} u^{k} u_{i j}=\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} u^{k}+2 g^{i j} W_{i} W_{j} .
$$

This yields

$$
g^{i j} W_{i j}=g^{i j} g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+\frac{R_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}}{W}+\frac{\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} u^{k}}{W}+\frac{2 g^{i j} W_{i} W_{j}}{W} .
$$

Summing up, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} W & =g^{i j} W_{i j}-\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W^{2}} W_{k} u^{k} \\
& =g^{i j} g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+\frac{R_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}}{W}+\frac{2 g^{i j} W_{i} W_{j}}{W}+\left(\frac{\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k}}{W}-g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{W_{k}}{W^{2}}\right) u^{k} \\
& =g^{i j} g^{k t} \frac{u_{i k} u_{j t}}{W}+\frac{R_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}}{W}+\frac{2 g^{i j} W_{i} W_{j}}{W}+\left(\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W}\right)_{k} u^{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (16), (17) and (18) we have $\mathrm{I}_{i j}=W^{-1} u_{i j}$ and $W^{-1} g^{i j} u_{i j}=f$, then we can write

$$
\Delta_{g} W=\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2} W+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W}+\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W}+(D f, D u)
$$

and, since $D u=W^{2} \nabla u$,

$$
\Delta_{g} W=\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2} W+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W}+\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W}+W^{2}\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle
$$

Formula (28) is our starting point to derive gradient estimates for non-negative (or lower bounded) solutions of equation (25) via the maximum principle. We outline the main argument behind the proof that will be carried out in Chapter 4: this is essentially Bernstein's method for obtaining a priori gradient bounds for solutions of nonlinear equations, see [4]. Let $\eta \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ be given and set $z=W \eta$. Then in $\Omega$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nabla z & =W \nabla \eta+\eta \nabla W \\
\Delta_{g} z & =W \Delta_{g} \eta+2\langle\nabla W, \nabla \eta\rangle+\eta \Delta_{g} W
\end{aligned}
$$

As $W>0$, we can use the first identity to write

$$
\nabla \eta=\frac{\nabla z}{W}-\eta \frac{\nabla W}{W}
$$

and then we substitute this into the second one to obtain

$$
\Delta_{g} z=W \Delta_{g} \eta+2 \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W}+\eta\left(\Delta_{g} W-\frac{2\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W}\right) .
$$

Rearranging terms and using (28),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} z-2 \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W}=\left(\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) \eta+\Delta_{g} \eta\right) W \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

To fix ideas, let us first consider the case where $\eta=e^{-C u}$ for some constant $C \geq 0$. Recall that we are assuming $u \geq 0$, so $0<\eta \leq 1$. In this setting we have

$$
\Delta_{g} \eta=\left(-C \Delta_{g} u+C^{2}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\right) \eta
$$

and (33) yields

$$
\Delta_{g} z-2 \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W}=\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle-C \Delta_{g} u+C^{2}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\right) z
$$

If $\bar{\Omega}$ is compact, then either $\sup _{\Omega} z=\sup _{\partial \Omega} z$ or $z$ attains its global maximum at some point $\bar{x} \in \Omega$. In the second case, from the maximum principle it must be $\nabla z=0$ and $\Delta_{g} z \leq 0$ at $\bar{x}$. Using $z>0$, we obtain

$$
\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle-C \Delta_{g} u+C^{2}\|\nabla u\|^{2} \leq 0
$$

Under appropriate assumptions on Ric and $f$ we can ensure that the LHS of this inequality is strictly positive if $W$ exceeds some threshold $A>1$. Coupling this with condition $\eta \leq 1$ we deduce $z(\bar{x}) \leq W(\bar{x}) \leq A$ and then we obtain a global bound

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\Omega} z \leq \max \left\{A, \sup _{\partial \Omega} z\right\}, \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

that is, a gradient bound

$$
\sup _{\Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C u}} \leq \max \left\{A, \sup _{\partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C u}}\right\}
$$

If $\bar{\Omega}$ is not compact, then we rely on a localization and approximation argument to derive the a priori bound (34). First, we assume without loss of generality that $\sup _{\Omega} z>$ $\sup _{\partial \Omega} z$, and we fix $\gamma>0$ such that $\sup _{\Omega} z>\gamma>\sup _{\partial \Omega} z$. Then, we set $\Omega_{\gamma}=\{x \in \Omega$ : $z(x)>\gamma\}$, we let $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$be a suitable continuous function with compact sublevel sets and we set $\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}=e^{-C u-\varepsilon \psi}-\delta$ for every $\varepsilon, \delta>0$. In this case we have

$$
\Delta_{g} \eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}=\left(-C \Delta_{g} u-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\|C \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\|^{2}\right) e^{-C u-\varepsilon \psi}
$$

and then, for the function $z_{\varepsilon, \delta}=W \eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\Delta_{g} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}-2 \frac{\left\langle\nabla W, \nabla z_{\varepsilon, \delta}\right\rangle}{W}= & \left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) z_{\varepsilon, \delta}  \tag{35}\\
& +\left(-C \Delta_{g} u-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\|C \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\|^{2}\right) W e^{-C u-\varepsilon \psi}
\end{align*}
$$

For every $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ we have $\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}<e^{-C u}$ on $\Omega_{\gamma}$, so $z_{\varepsilon, \delta}<z$. On the other hand, $z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \rightarrow z$ pointwise on $\Omega_{\gamma}$ as $(\varepsilon, \delta) \rightarrow(0,0)$. Hence, for every sufficiently small $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ one has $\sup _{\Omega_{\gamma}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}>\gamma \geq \sup _{\partial \Omega_{\gamma}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}$. For every $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ the boundary of

$$
\Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}=\left\{x \in \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}: z_{\varepsilon, \delta}>0\right\}
$$

is contained in $\left(\partial \Omega_{\gamma}\right) \cup\left\{z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \leq 0\right\}$, so we have $\sup _{\partial \Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \leq \gamma<\sup _{\Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}$. Moreover, for every $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ the set $\Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}$ is relatively compact in $M$, being a subset of
$\left\{\psi \leq \varepsilon^{-1} \log (\delta)\right\}$. Hence, for every sufficiently small $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ there exists $x_{\varepsilon, \delta} \in \Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}$ such that

$$
z_{\varepsilon, \delta}\left(x_{\varepsilon, \delta}\right)=\max _{\Omega_{\varepsilon, \delta}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \equiv \sup _{\Omega_{\gamma}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}
$$

and by a diagonalization argument

$$
\lim _{(\varepsilon, \delta) \rightarrow(0,0)} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}\left(x_{\varepsilon, \delta}\right)=\sup _{\Omega_{\gamma}} z \equiv \sup _{\Omega} z .
$$

By the maximum principle, at points $x_{\varepsilon, \delta}$ it must be $\nabla z_{\varepsilon, \delta}=0, \Delta_{g} z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \leq 0$ and then the RHS of (35) must be non-positive. A bit more care is needed in this case to properly bound from below the RHS of this identity, but then we can show again that, for some fixed threshold $A>1$, for all sufficiently small $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ it must be $W\left(x_{\varepsilon, \delta}\right) \leq A$, and then we conclude $\sup _{\Omega} z \leq A$. In particular, in the proof of the gradient bound we will need to suitably control the contribution of terms $\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi$ and $\varepsilon^{2}\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}$ in inequality (35). For this reason, in Chapter 3 we shall study under different assumptions the possibility of constructing functions $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{0}} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$with compact sublevel sets and with controlled $\|\nabla \psi\|, \Delta_{g} \psi$ on subdomains $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ such that $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$. We will call them (good) exhaustion functions.

## 3. An equation for the directional derivatives of $u$

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open set. We recall that a vector field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$ is said to be a Killing vector field (with respect to the metric $\sigma$ ) if the Lie derivative of the metric $\sigma$ vanishes along the flow of $X$,

$$
\mathcal{L}_{X} \sigma=0
$$

a condition that amounts to saying that, for every $x \in \Omega$, the flow of $X$ is a (local) 1parameter group of (local) isometries in a neighbourhood of $x$ with respect to the metric $\sigma$. From the properties of the Levi-Civita connection $D$ we have

$$
\left(\mathcal{L}_{X} \sigma\right)(Y, Z)=\left(D_{Y} X, Z\right)+\left(D_{Z} X, Y\right)
$$

for every $Y, Z \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$. With respect to a local system of coordinates $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$, this amounts to saying that

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{i j}+X_{j i}=0 \quad \text { for } 1 \leq i, j \leq m \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $X_{i j}$ are the components of the ( 0,2 )-type tensor field $X_{i j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \mathrm{~d} x^{i}$ metrically equivalent to the covariant derivative $D X=X^{i}{ }_{j} \mathrm{~d} x^{j} \otimes \partial_{x^{i}}$ of $X=X^{i} \partial_{x^{i}}$ (that is, $X_{i j}=$ $\sigma_{i k} X_{j}^{k}$ for $\left.1 \leq i, j \leq m\right)$.

Let $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$ be a Killing vector field and let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ and $f \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f
$$

In the next proposition we derive an expression for $\Delta_{g} \varphi$, where $\varphi=(D u, X)$ is the directional derivative of $u$ in the direction of $X$.

Proposition 2.3. Let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f
$$

for some given $f \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ and let $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$ be a Killing vector field. Then the function $\varphi=(D u, X)$ satisfies

$$
\Delta_{g} \varphi=W(D f, X)+\frac{2\langle\nabla W, \nabla \varphi\rangle}{W}
$$

or, equivalently,

$$
W^{2} \operatorname{div}_{g}\left(\frac{\nabla \varphi}{W^{2}}\right)=W(D f, X)
$$

Proof. In local coordinates we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\varphi & =u_{k} X^{k}  \tag{37}\\
\varphi_{i} & =u_{k i} X^{k}+u_{k} X_{i}^{k}  \tag{38}\\
\varphi_{i j} & =u_{k i j} X^{k}+u_{k i} X_{j}^{k}+u_{k j} X_{i}^{k}+u_{k} X_{i j}^{k} \tag{39}
\end{align*}
$$

and then

$$
g^{i j} \varphi_{i j}=g^{i j} u_{k i j} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} u_{k i} X_{j}^{k}+g^{i j} u_{k} X_{i j}^{k} .
$$

By Ricci's commutation relations and (31) we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
g^{i j} u_{k i j} & =g^{i j}\left(u_{i k j}-u_{i j k}\right)+g^{i j} u_{i j k}=g^{i j} u^{t} R_{t i k j}+\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k}-g^{i j} u_{i j}, \\
X_{i j}^{k}=\sigma^{k t} X_{t i j} & =\sigma^{k t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-\sigma^{k t}\left(X_{i t j}-X_{i j t}\right)-\sigma^{k t} X_{i j t} \\
& =\sigma^{k t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-\sigma^{k t} X^{s} R_{s i t j}-\sigma^{k t} X_{i j t},
\end{aligned}
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& g^{i j} u_{k i j} X^{k}=g^{i j} u^{t} X^{k} R_{t i k j}+\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} X^{k}-g^{i j} u_{i j} X^{k} \\
& g^{i j} u_{k} X^{k}{ }_{i j}=g^{i j} u^{t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-g^{i j} u^{t} X^{s} R_{s i t j}-u^{t} g^{i j} X_{i j t}
\end{aligned}
$$

and we obtain

$$
g^{i j} \varphi_{i j}=\left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} X^{k}-g^{i j}{ }_{k} u_{i j} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} u_{i k} X_{j}^{k}+g^{i j} u^{t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-u^{t} g^{i j} X_{i j t} .
$$

From (32) we can write

$$
-g^{i j}{ }_{k} u_{i j}=2 g^{i t} \frac{W_{i}}{W} u_{t k}
$$

and from (38) we also have

$$
u_{t k} X^{k}=u_{k t} X^{k}=\varphi_{t}-u_{k} X_{t}^{k}
$$

hence

$$
-g^{i j}{ }_{k} u_{i j} X^{k}=2 g^{i t} \frac{W_{i}}{W} u_{t k} X^{k}=2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j}-2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} u_{k} X_{j}^{k} .
$$

Moreover,

$$
\begin{aligned}
-2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} u_{k} X_{j}^{k}+2 g^{i j} u_{i k} X_{j}^{k} & =2 g^{i j} X_{j}^{k}\left(u_{i k}-\frac{W_{i} u_{k}}{W}\right) \\
& =2 g^{i j} X_{j}^{k}\left(u_{i k}-\frac{u_{i t} u^{t} u_{k}}{W^{2}}\right) \\
& =2 g^{i j} X_{j}^{k}\left(\delta_{k}^{t}-\frac{u^{t} u_{k}}{W^{2}}\right) u_{i t} \\
& =2 g^{i j} \sigma^{s k} X_{s j} g^{t l} \sigma_{l k} u_{i t} \\
& =2 g^{i j} g^{t s} X_{s j} u_{i t} \\
& =g^{i j} g^{t s}\left(X_{s j}+X_{j s}\right) u_{i t}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last equality follows from the symmetries $g^{i j}=g^{j i}$ and $u_{i j}=u_{j i}$. Then,

$$
-g^{i j} u_{i j} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} u_{i k} X_{j}^{k}=2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j}+g^{i j} g^{t s}\left(X_{s j}+X_{j s}\right) u_{i t}
$$

and we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
g^{i j} \varphi_{i j}= & \left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j} \\
& +g^{i j} g^{t s}\left(X_{s j}+X_{j s}\right) u_{i t}+g^{i j} u^{t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-u^{t} g^{i j} X_{i j t}
\end{aligned}
$$

From (38) we further write

$$
g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{\varphi_{k} u^{k}}{W^{2}}=g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{u_{k t} u^{k} X^{t}}{W^{2}}+g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{u_{t} u^{k} X_{k}^{t}}{W^{2}}=g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{W_{t} X^{t}}{W}+g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{X_{k t} u^{k} u^{t}}{W^{2}}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} \varphi= & g^{i j} \varphi_{i j}-g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{\varphi_{k} u^{k}}{W^{2}} \\
= & \left(g^{i j} u_{i j}\right)_{k} X^{k}-g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{W_{k} X^{k}}{W}+2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j} \\
& +g^{i j} g^{t s}\left(X_{s j}+X_{j s}\right) u_{i t}+g^{i j} u^{t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-u^{t} g^{i j} X_{i j t}+g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{X_{k t} u^{k} u^{t}}{W^{2}} \\
= & W\left(\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W}\right)_{k} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j} \\
& +g^{i j} g^{t s}\left(X_{s j}+X_{j s}\right) u_{i t}+g^{i j} u^{t}\left(X_{t i j}+X_{i t j}\right)-u^{t} g^{i j} X_{i j t}+g^{i j} u_{i j} \frac{X_{k t} u^{k} u^{t}}{W^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

From the Killing condition (36), the last four terms in the above identity cancel out and we obtain

$$
\Delta_{g} \varphi=W\left(\frac{g^{i j} u_{i j}}{W}\right)_{k} X^{k}+2 g^{i j} \frac{W_{i}}{W} \varphi_{j}=W(D f, X)+2 \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nabla \varphi\rangle}{W}
$$

Corollary 2.4. Let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{W}
$$

for some given $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ and let $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\Omega)$ be a Killing vector field. Then the function $\varphi=(D u, X)$ satisfies

$$
\Delta_{g} \varphi=\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right) \varphi+\left\langle\frac{2 \nabla W}{W}-f_{2}(u) \nabla u, \nabla \varphi\right\rangle
$$

Equivalently,

$$
\begin{equation*}
W^{2} e^{-F_{2}(u)} \operatorname{div}_{g}\left(\frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}} \nabla \varphi\right)=\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right) \varphi \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $F_{2}$ is any primitive of $f_{2}$.
Proof. Let $f=f_{1}(u)+W^{-1} f_{2}(u)$. We have

$$
D f=\left(f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+\frac{f_{2}^{\prime}(u)}{W}\right) D u-\frac{f_{2}(u)}{W^{2}} D W
$$

hence

$$
W(D f, X)=\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right) \varphi-\frac{f_{2}(u)}{W}(D W, X)
$$

In local coordinates we have

$$
(D W, X)=\frac{u_{i j} u^{j} X^{i}}{W}
$$

From (38) together with the Killing condition (36) we compute

$$
u_{i j} u^{j} X^{i}=u^{j}\left(u_{i j} X^{i}+u_{i} X_{j}^{i}\right)-u^{j} u_{i} X_{j}^{i}=u^{j} \varphi_{j}-0
$$

and then

$$
-\frac{f_{2}(u)}{W}(D W, X)=-f_{2}(u) \frac{u^{i} \varphi_{i}}{W^{2}}=-f_{2}(u) g^{i j} u_{i} \varphi_{j}=-f_{2}(u)\langle\nabla u, \nabla \varphi\rangle
$$

Hence, the conclusion follows from Proposition 2.3.

## CHAPTER 3

## Good exhaustion functions

In this chapter we show that if $u$ is a $C^{2}$ function defined on an open domain $\Omega$ of a complete Riemannian manifold $M$ and if the validity of either condition ( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ) or (K) from the Introduction is assumed, then for every subdomain $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ with $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$ there exists a continuous function $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{0}} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$, with $\psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty$ as $x \rightarrow \infty$ in $\overline{\Omega_{0}}$, such that $\Delta_{g} \psi$ and $\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}$ are suitably controlled from above in $\Omega_{0} .{ }^{1}$ This will be essential to carry out the proof of the gradient bound in the next chapter.

## 1. Basic definitions

Let $(N, h)$ be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq N$ an open set, $f: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ a function. Following [37], we recall some alternative notions of weak solutions of the differential inequality $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$.

Definition 3.1. A lower semicontinuous function $u: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is a solution in $\Omega$ of the differential inequality $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$ in the barrier sense if for every $\bar{x} \in \Omega, \varepsilon>0$ there exist a neighbourhood $U \subseteq \Omega$ of $\bar{x}$ and a function $v \in C^{2}(U)$ such that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
u \leq v \\
u(\bar{x})=v(\bar{x}), \\
\Delta_{h} v(\bar{x}) \leq f(\bar{x})+\varepsilon
\end{array}\right.
$$

In this case, we say that $v$ is a support function for $u$ at $\bar{x}$.
This weakened notion of solution was first introduced by Calabi, [10], for linear uniformly elliptic operators of second order of the form

$$
L u=a^{i j} u_{i j}+b^{i} u_{i}
$$

with bounded coefficients $a^{i j}, b^{i}$. Indeed, he called such solutions weak solutions. As originally showed by Calabi, if $u$ is of class $C^{2}$ then it satisfies $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$ in the barrier sense if and only if it does so in the classical (strong) sense.

Definition 3.2. A lower semicontinuous function $u: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is a viscosity solution in $\Omega$ of $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$ if for every $\bar{x} \in \Omega$, for every neighbourhood $U \subseteq \Omega$ of $\bar{x}$ and for every $\phi \in C^{2}(U)$ satisfying

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\phi \leq u \\
\phi(\bar{x})=u(\bar{x})
\end{array} \quad \text { in } U,\right.
$$

it holds

$$
\Delta_{h} \phi(\bar{x}) \leq f(\bar{x})
$$

From the definition itself it follows that if $u$ is a solution of $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$ in the barrier sense, then it is also a viscosity solution. The converse is not true, in general. The

[^0]following simple example, taken from [37], shows that this may fail even for differentiable functions: in $N=\Omega=\mathbb{R}$, the function
\[

u(x)= $$
\begin{cases}x^{2} \sin (1 / x) & \text { for } x \neq 0 \\ 0 & \text { for } x=0\end{cases}
$$
\]

satisfies $u^{\prime \prime}(0) \leq 0$ in the viscosity sense but not in the barrier sense.
Definition 3.3. A function $u \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(\Omega)$ is a weak (distributional) solution in $\Omega$ of the differential inequality $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$, with $f \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(\Omega)$, if

$$
-\int_{\Omega}\langle\nabla \phi, \nabla u\rangle \leq \int_{\Omega} f \phi \quad \text { for every } 0 \leq \phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)
$$

From a theorem due to P.-L. Lions [36] and H. Ishii [29], for continuous functions $u, f$ the inequality $\Delta_{h} u \leq f$ is satisfied in the viscosity sense if and only if it holds in the distributional sense. In fact, Ishii's theorem is concerned with the notion of viscosity and distributional solutions for differential inequalities of the form $L u \leq f$ on open subsets $U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m}$, where $L$ is a linear elliptic differential operator of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
L \phi=a^{i j} \phi_{i j}+b^{i} \phi_{i}+c \phi \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $a^{i j} \in C^{1,1}(U), b^{i} \in C^{0,1}(U), c, f \in C(U)$, and the equivalence between viscosity and distributional solutions is established under the assumption $\sqrt{\operatorname{det}\left(a^{i j}\right)} \in C^{1}(U)$. In every local smooth chart $\left\{x^{i}\right\}: \Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega \rightarrow U \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m}$ the Laplace-Beltrami operator $\Delta_{h}$ admits a local expression of the form (41) with smooth coefficients. Due to the local nature of the notions of viscosity and distributional solutions, Ishii's theorem directly applies to $\Delta_{h}$.

We also recall the following global approximation theorem due to Greene-Wu (see Corollary 1 to Theorem 3.2 in [ $\mathbf{2 5 ]}$ ), that we will need in Section 3.3.

Proposition 3.4 (Greene-Wu's global approximation theorem). Let ( $N, h$ ) be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq N$ an open set and let $\eta, \beta, g \in C^{0}(\Omega)$ be continuous functions, with $\beta, g>0$. If $u \in C^{0}(\Omega)$ satisfies

$$
\Delta_{h} u<\eta \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

in the distributional sense (equivalently, in the viscosity sense) and if for every $x \in \Omega$ there exist a neighbourhood $U \subseteq \Omega$ and a constant $B \in(0, \beta(x))$ such that

$$
\left|u\left(y_{1}\right)-u\left(y_{2}\right)\right| \leq B \operatorname{dist}_{h}\left(y_{1}, y_{2}\right) \quad \text { for every } y_{1}, y_{2} \in U
$$

then there exists $v \in C^{\infty}(\Omega)$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta_{h} v<\eta & \text { in } \Omega \\ \|\nabla v\|<\beta & \text { in } \Omega \\ |u(x)-v(x)|<g & \text { for every } x \in \Omega\end{cases}
$$

## 2. Constructions via distance functions

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a connected, complete Riemannian manifold and let $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ be the distance function from a fixed origin $o \in M$. The function $r$ is Lipschitz continuous on $M$ with Lipschitz constant 1 , but in general it is not smooth on $M$. In fact, we can say that $r$ is smooth on the open set $D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))$, where $\operatorname{cut}(o)$ is the cut locus of $o$ in $M$, as defined below.

As just anticipated, $r$ is not differentiable at $o$ regardless of the geometry of $M$. However, it is always possible to find a neighbourhood $U$ of $o$ such that $r$ is smooth on $U \backslash\{o\}$. In particular, the Hessian of the function $r$ has the asymptotic behaviour

$$
\operatorname{Hess}(r)=\frac{1}{r}(\sigma-\mathrm{d} r \otimes \mathrm{~d} r)+o(1) \quad \text { as } r \rightarrow 0
$$

(see [44], p. 194) and the function $r^{2}$ is of class $C^{2}$ in a neighbourhood of $o$, with

$$
\operatorname{Hess}\left(r^{2}\right)=2 \sigma+o(1) \quad \text { as } r \rightarrow 0
$$

To introduce the definition of the cut locus cut $(o)$, let us recall the following notion: a geodesic curve $\gamma:[a, b] \rightarrow M$ is said to be a segment if it is length minimizing on $[a, b]$, that is, if

$$
\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}\left(\gamma\left(c_{1}\right), \gamma\left(c_{2}\right)\right)=\left|c_{1}-c_{2}\right| \quad \text { for every } c_{1}, c_{2} \in[a, b]
$$

From the Hopf-Rinow theorem, completeness of $M$ implies that every point $x \in M$ is joined to $o$ by at least one segment. A point $x \in M$ is said to be a cut-point for $o$ if there exists a unit speed geodesic $\gamma: \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+} \rightarrow M$, with $\gamma(0)=o$, which is a segment between $o$ and $x$ but not between $o$ and $\gamma(r(x)+\varepsilon)$ for any $\varepsilon>0$. The set of cut points for $o$ is called the cut locus of $o$ in $M$.

The function $r^{2}$ is smooth on $M \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)$, and $r$ is smooth on $M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))$. A procedure introduced by Calabi (Calabi's trick, [10]; see also proof of Lemma 7.1.9 in [44]) allows to construct families of (smooth) support functions for $r$ at points of $\operatorname{cut}(o)$ : if $x_{0} \in \operatorname{cut}(o)$ is given and $\gamma:\left[0, r\left(x_{0}\right)\right] \rightarrow M$ is a segment joining $\gamma(0)=o$ and $\gamma\left(r\left(x_{0}\right)\right)=x_{0}$, then $x_{0}$ is not in the cut locus of any point of $\gamma$ lying between $o$ and $x_{0}$, so for every $\varepsilon \in(0, r(x))$ the distance function $r_{\varepsilon}(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}\left(o_{\varepsilon}, x\right)$ from $o_{\varepsilon}=\gamma(\varepsilon)$ is smooth in a neighbourhood of $x_{0}$. From the triangle inequality we have

$$
r(x) \leq r_{\varepsilon}(x)+\varepsilon
$$

for every $x \in M$, with equality for every $x$ lying on $\gamma$ between $o_{\varepsilon}$ and $x_{0}$. In particular, for every sufficiently small $\varepsilon>0$ the function $r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon$ is smooth in a neighbourhood of $x_{0}$ and satisfies

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
r \leq r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon \\
r\left(x_{0}\right)=r_{\varepsilon}\left(x_{0}\right)+\varepsilon
\end{array} \quad \text { in } M\right.
$$

so it is a support function for $r$ at $x_{0}$.
The basic tool in the analysis of this section is the following standard Hessian comparison theorem for the distance function from a fixed origin in a Riemannian manifold (see for instance Theorem 2.15 in [6] and the previous remarks.)

Theorem 3.5 (Hessian comparison theorem). Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold. Having fixed an origin $o \in M$, let $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ be the distance function from o. Let $\gamma:\left[0, R_{0}\right] \rightarrow M$ be a segment with $\gamma(0)=o$ and let $G:\left(0, R_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be such that

$$
K(\dot{\gamma}(s) \wedge X) \geq-G(s) \quad \text { for every } s \in\left(0, R_{0}\right), X \perp \dot{\gamma}(s)
$$

If $\phi:\left(0, R_{0}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}\phi^{\prime}+\phi^{2} \geq G & \text { on }\left(0, R_{0}\right) \\ \phi(s)=s^{-1}+o(1) & \text { as } s \rightarrow 0\end{cases}
$$

then

$$
\text { Hess } r(\gamma(s)) \leq \phi(s)(\sigma-\mathrm{d} r \otimes \mathrm{~d} r) \quad \text { for every } s \in\left(0, R_{0}\right)
$$

From Theorem 3.5 and Calabi's trick we deduce the next Theorem 3.6, whose proof relies on a construction described in the proof of Lemma 2.8 of [45]. We recall that if $o \in M$ is given and $x \in M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))$, the radial sectional curvature $K_{\mathrm{rad}}(x)$ associated to $o$ is the infimum of the sectional curvatures of tangent 2-planes $\pi \leq T_{x} M$ such that $D r \in \pi$.

Theorem 3.6. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold. Let $r(x)$ be the distance function from a reference origin o $\in M$, let $G \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$be non-decreasing, with $G(0)=\alpha>0, G^{\prime}(0)=0$, and such that the radial sectional curvature satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-G(r) \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o)) .
$$

Also let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be an open domain and $u \in C^{2}(\Omega), f \in C^{0}(\Omega)$ be such that

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f
$$

Then, the function $\psi: M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$defined by

$$
\psi(x)=\alpha\left(\int_{0}^{r(x)} \frac{\mathrm{d} s}{\sqrt{G(s)}}\right)^{2} \quad \text { for every } x \in M
$$

is $C^{2}$ on $M \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)$, satisfies

$$
\|\nabla \psi\| \leq 2 \sqrt{\psi}, \quad \Delta_{g} \psi \leq 2((m-1) \sqrt{\alpha \psi} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha \psi})+\sqrt{\psi}|f|+1) \quad \text { on } \Omega \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)
$$

and for every $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$ there exist sequences of neighbourhoods $\left\{U_{k}\right\}$ of $\bar{x}$ and functions $\psi_{k} \in C^{2}\left(U_{k}\right)$ such that

$$
\left\{\begin{aligned}
\psi_{k} & \geq \psi \quad \text { in } U_{k} \\
\psi_{k}(\bar{x}) & =\psi(\bar{x}), \\
\left\|\nabla \psi_{k}\right\|(\bar{x}) & \leq 2 \sqrt{\psi(\bar{x})}, \\
\limsup _{k \rightarrow+\infty} \Delta_{g} \psi_{k}(\bar{x}) & \leq 2((m-1) \sqrt{\alpha \psi(\bar{x})} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha \psi(\bar{x})})+\sqrt{\psi(\bar{x})}|f|+1)
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

Proof. Set $H(t)=\int_{0}^{t} \sqrt{G(s)} \mathrm{d} s$. The function $\phi(t)=\sqrt{G(t)} \operatorname{coth}(H(t))$ satisfies

$$
\phi^{\prime}(t)=\frac{G^{\prime}(t)}{2 \sqrt{G(t)}} \operatorname{coth}(H(t))-\frac{\sqrt{G(t)} H^{\prime}(t)}{\sinh ^{2}(H(t))} \geq-\frac{G(t)}{\sinh ^{2}(H(t))}
$$

because of $G^{\prime} \geq 0$ and $H^{\prime}=\sqrt{G}$, so it is a solution of

$$
\begin{cases}\phi^{\prime}+\phi^{2} \geq G & \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{+} \\ \phi(s)=s^{-1}+o(1) & \text { as } s \rightarrow 0\end{cases}
$$

where the validity of the second condition can be verified from asymptotic expansions $H(t)=\sqrt{\alpha} t+O\left(t^{3}\right), \operatorname{coth}(t)=t^{-1}+O(t), \sqrt{G(t)}=\sqrt{\alpha}+O\left(t^{2}\right)$ as $t \rightarrow 0$. From the Hessian comparison Theorem 3.5, at every point $x \in D_{o}$ we have

$$
\text { Hess } r(x) \leq \phi(r(x))(\sigma-\mathrm{d} r \otimes \mathrm{~d} r)
$$

where inequality is to be intended with respect to the partial ordering of quadratic forms. Having fixed a local coordinate system $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$, this yields

$$
g^{i j} r_{i j} \leq \phi(r(x)) g^{i j}\left(\sigma_{i j}-r_{i} r_{j}\right)
$$

because $g$ is a positive definite quadratic form. The quadratic form $\phi(r)(\sigma-\mathrm{d} r \otimes \mathrm{~d} r)$ is also non-negative and we have $\left(g^{i j}\right) \leq\left(\sigma^{i j}\right)$, so we can further estimate

$$
g^{i j} r_{i j} \leq \phi(r(x)) \sigma^{i j}\left(\sigma_{i j}-r_{i} r_{j}\right)=(m-1) \phi(r(x))
$$

and by (20) and the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g} r \leq(m-1) \phi(r)+|f| . \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now introduce functions

$$
h(t)=\sqrt{\alpha} \int_{0}^{t} \frac{\mathrm{~d} s}{\sqrt{G(s)}}, \quad \varphi(x)=h(r(x))
$$

in order to write $\psi=\varphi^{2}$. As $h^{\prime} \geq 0$ and $h^{\prime \prime} \leq 0$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Delta_{g} \varphi \leq h^{\prime}(r) \Delta_{g} r+h^{\prime \prime}(r)\|\nabla r\|^{2} \leq h^{\prime}(r) \Delta_{g} r \\
& \Delta_{g} \psi \leq 2 \varphi \Delta_{g} \varphi+2\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \leq 2 h^{\prime}(r) h(r) \Delta_{g} r+2 h^{\prime}(r)^{2}\|\nabla r\|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From the monotonicity of $G$ we have $\sqrt{G(t)} \geq \sqrt{\alpha}$ and then we can estimate

$$
0 \leq h^{\prime}(t)=\frac{\sqrt{\alpha}}{\sqrt{G(t)}} \leq 1, \quad 0 \leq h(t) \leq t, \quad H(t) \geq \sqrt{\alpha} t \geq \sqrt{\alpha} h(t)
$$

From the first two inequalities together with (42) and the definition of $\phi$ we obtain

$$
2 h^{\prime}(r) h(r) \Delta_{g} r \leq 2(m-1) \sqrt{\alpha} h(r) \operatorname{coth}(H(r))+2 h(r)|f|
$$

and then we can further estimate

$$
2 h^{\prime}(r) h(r) \Delta_{g} r \leq 2(m-1) \sqrt{\alpha} h(r) \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha} h(r))+2 h(r)|f|
$$

since the function coth is strictly decreasing on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$. From $\|\nabla r\| \leq|D r|=1$ we also obtain

$$
2 h^{\prime}(r)^{2}\|\nabla r\|^{2} \leq 2, \quad\|\nabla \psi\|=2 h(r)\|\nabla r\| \leq 2 h(r)
$$

and then the first part of the thesis follows by observing that $\sqrt{\psi}=\varphi=h(r)$.
We prove the second statement. Let $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$. Choose a segment $\gamma:[0, r(\bar{x})] \rightarrow$ $M$ such that $\gamma(0)=o$ and $\gamma(r(\bar{x}))=\bar{x}$. Fix $\varepsilon \in(0, r(\bar{x}))$, let $o_{\varepsilon}=\gamma(\varepsilon), r_{\varepsilon}(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}\left(o_{\varepsilon}, x\right)$ and define $\gamma_{\varepsilon}:\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right] \rightarrow M$ by setting

$$
\gamma_{\varepsilon}(s)=\gamma(s+\varepsilon) \quad \text { for every } s \in\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right]
$$

The curve $\gamma_{\varepsilon}$ can be extended to a segment on a slightly larger interval $\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})+\varepsilon^{\prime}\right]$, for some $\varepsilon^{\prime}>0$, and satisfies $\dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s)=\dot{\gamma}(s+\varepsilon)$ for every $0 \leq s \leq r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})$. Then

$$
K\left(\dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s) \wedge X\right) \geq-G(s+\varepsilon) \quad \text { for every } s \in\left(0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right), X \perp \dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s)
$$

Since the function $r_{\varepsilon}$ is of class $C^{2}$ in a neighbourhood of $\bar{x}$, we can repeat the same reasoning as above. We set $G_{\varepsilon}(s)=G(s+\varepsilon), \alpha_{\varepsilon}=G_{\varepsilon}(0), H_{\varepsilon}(t)=\int_{0}^{t} \sqrt{G_{\varepsilon}(s)} \mathrm{d} s$. The function $\phi_{\varepsilon}(t)=\alpha_{\varepsilon}^{-1} \sqrt{G_{\varepsilon}(s)} \operatorname{coth}\left(H_{\varepsilon}(t)\right)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}\phi_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}+\phi_{\varepsilon}^{2} \geq G_{\varepsilon} & \text { on } \mathbb{R}^{+} \\ \phi_{\varepsilon}(s)=s^{-1}+O(1) & \text { as } s \rightarrow 0\end{cases}
$$

and we are led to

$$
\Delta_{g} r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \leq(m-1) \phi_{\varepsilon}\left(r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right)+|f| .
$$

Then, we define

$$
\psi_{\varepsilon}(x)=h\left(r_{\varepsilon}(x)+\varepsilon\right)^{2}
$$

where $h$ is the same function as above. Since $r_{\varepsilon}(x)+\varepsilon \geq r(x)$ on $M$, with equality at $\bar{x}$, and $h$ is non-decreasing, we have $\psi_{\varepsilon} \geq \psi$ with equality at $\bar{x}$. Estimating as above we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} \psi_{\varepsilon} & \leq 2 h^{\prime}\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right) h\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right) \Delta_{g} r_{\varepsilon}+2 h^{\prime}\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right)^{2}\left\|\nabla r_{\varepsilon}\right\|^{2} \\
& \leq 2 h^{\prime}\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right) h\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right) \Delta_{g} r_{\varepsilon}+2
\end{aligned}
$$

in a neighbourhood of $\bar{x}$. In particular, since $r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})+\varepsilon=r(\bar{x})$, we have

$$
\Delta_{g} \psi_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \leq 2 h^{\prime}(r(\bar{x})) h(r(\bar{x})) \Delta_{g} r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})+2 .
$$

As $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$ we have $\phi_{\varepsilon} \rightarrow \phi$ uniformly on compact subsets of $\mathbb{R}^{+}$, and $r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \rightarrow r(\bar{x})$, then $\phi_{\varepsilon}\left(r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right) \rightarrow \phi(r(\bar{x}))$ and we obtain

$$
\limsup _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0} \Delta_{g} \psi_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \leq 2((m-1) \sqrt{\alpha \psi(\bar{x})} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha \psi(\bar{x})})+\sqrt{\psi(\bar{x})}|f|+1)
$$

Moreover, for every $\varepsilon>0$

$$
\left\|\nabla \psi_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right\|=2 h(r(\bar{x}))\left\|\nabla r_{\varepsilon}\right\|^{2} \leq 2 h(r(\bar{x}))=2 \sqrt{\psi(\bar{x})}
$$

Then, the conclusion follows by choosing $\psi_{k}=\psi_{\varepsilon_{k}}$ for some sequence $\varepsilon_{k} \rightarrow 0$.
The second key result of this section, Theorem 3.10 below, is concerned with the case of quadratic decay of the negative part of the curvature tensor. In order to prove it, we need two computational results.

Lemma 3.7. The function $\psi(s)=s \operatorname{coth}(s)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi^{\prime}(s)>0, \quad 1<\psi(s)<\frac{1+\sqrt{4 s^{2}+1}}{2} \quad \text { for every } s>0 \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. A straightforward computation yields

$$
\psi^{\prime}(s)=\frac{\sinh (s) \cosh (s)-s}{\sinh ^{2}(s)}=\frac{\sinh (2 s)-2 s}{2 \sinh ^{2}(s)}>0 \quad \text { for } s>0
$$

Observing that $\psi(s) \rightarrow 1$ as $s \rightarrow 0$, this implies $1<\psi(s)$ for every $s>0$. In view of this, we have equivalence

$$
\psi(s)<\frac{1+\sqrt{4 s^{2}+1}}{2} \Leftrightarrow \quad(2 \psi(s)-1)^{2}<4 s^{2}+1 \quad \Leftrightarrow \quad \psi(s)^{2}-\psi(s)<s^{2}
$$

By direct computation we have

$$
\psi(s)+s^{2}-\psi(s)^{2}=\frac{s \sinh (s) \cosh (s)-s^{2}}{\sinh ^{2}(s)}=s \psi^{\prime}(s)>0 \quad \text { for } s>0
$$

and this concludes the proof of the claim.
The proof of the next Lemma 3.9 relies on the following comparison theorem for Riccati inequalities, drawn from Corollary 2.2 in [45].

Theorem 3.8 (Comparison theorem for Riccati inequalities). Let $G \in C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$, let $T_{1}, T_{2}>0$ and let $\phi_{i} \in A C\left(\left(0, T_{i}\right)\right), i=1,2$, satisfy

$$
\left\{\begin{array} { l l } 
{ \phi _ { 1 } ^ { \prime } + \phi _ { 1 } ^ { 2 } \leq G } & { \text { on } ( 0 , T _ { 1 } ) , } \\
{ \phi _ { 1 } ( t ) = t ^ { - 1 } + O ( 1 ) } & { \text { as } t \rightarrow 0 ^ { + } , }
\end{array} \quad \left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\phi_{2}^{\prime}+\phi_{2}^{2} \geq G & \text { on }\left(0, T_{2}\right) \\
\phi_{2}(t)=t^{-1}+O(1) & \text { as } t \rightarrow 0^{+}
\end{array}\right.\right.
$$

Then $T_{1} \leq T_{2}$ and $\phi_{1} \leq \phi_{2}$ on $\left(0, T_{1}\right)$.
Lemma 3.9. Let $c>0$. The asymptotic Cauchy problem

$$
\begin{cases}\phi^{\prime}(s)+\phi(s)^{2}=\frac{c^{2}}{1+s^{2}} & \text { for } s \in \mathbb{R}^{+}  \tag{44}\\ \phi(s)=s^{-1}+O(1) & \text { as } s \rightarrow 0\end{cases}
$$

has a global solution $\phi \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}\right)$satisfying

$$
\phi(s) \leq \frac{1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}}{2 s} \quad \text { for every } s>0
$$

Proof. The Cauchy problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
h^{\prime \prime}(s)=\frac{c^{2}}{1+s^{2}} h(s), \\
h(0)=0, h^{\prime}(0)=1
\end{array}\right.
$$

has a global solution $h \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right) \cap C^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}\right)$satisfying $h>0$ on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$. The function $\phi=h^{\prime} / h$ is then a solution of (44). We define functions

$$
\phi_{0}(s)=c \operatorname{coth}(c s), \quad \phi_{1}(s)=\frac{c^{\prime}}{s} \quad \text { with } c^{\prime}=\frac{1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}}{2}
$$

A direct computation shows that

$$
\phi_{0}^{\prime}(s)+\phi_{0}(s)^{2}=c^{2} \geq \frac{c^{2}}{1+s^{2}}
$$

while $\phi(s)=s^{-1}+o(1)$ as $s \rightarrow 0$. From the comparison theorem for Riccati inequalities, Theorem 3.8 we deduce $\phi \leq \phi_{0}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$. Then, by (43) we have $\phi(1) \leq \phi_{0}(1)=c \operatorname{coth}(c)<$ $c^{\prime}=\phi_{1}(1)$. We compute

$$
\phi_{1}^{\prime}(s)+\phi_{1}(s)^{2}=\frac{c^{\prime}\left(c^{\prime}-1\right)}{s^{2}}=\frac{c^{2}}{s^{2}} \geq \frac{c^{2}}{1+s^{2}}
$$

and then we apply again the comparison theorem for Riccati inequalities to deduce $\phi \leq \phi_{1}$ on $[1,+\infty)$. From Lemma 3.7, for every $0<s<1$ we can estimate

$$
\phi_{0}(s)=c \operatorname{coth}(c s)=\frac{c s \operatorname{coth}(c s)}{s} \leq \frac{c \operatorname{coth}(c)}{s} \leq \frac{c^{\prime}}{s}=\phi_{1}(s)
$$

and this, together with $\phi \leq \phi_{0}$, yields $\phi \leq \phi_{1}$ on $\mathbb{R}^{+}$.
Theorem 3.10. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold. Let $r(x)$ be the distance function from a reference origin $o \in M$ and assume that

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-\frac{c^{2}}{1+r^{2}} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $c \geq 0$. Also let $\Omega, u$, $f$ be as in Theorem 3.6. Then

$$
\Delta_{g} r^{2} \leq(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}\right)+2 r|f|+2 \quad \text { on } \Omega \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)
$$

and for every $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$ there exist sequences of neighbourhoods $U_{k}$ of $\bar{x}$ and a functions $\psi_{k} \in C^{2}\left(U_{k}\right)$ such that

$$
\left\{\begin{aligned}
\psi_{k} & \geq \psi \quad \text { in } U_{k}, \\
\psi_{k}(\bar{x}) & =\psi(\bar{x}), \\
\left\|\nabla \psi_{k}\right\|(\bar{x}) & \leq 2 r(\bar{x}), \\
\limsup _{k \rightarrow+\infty} \Delta_{g} \psi_{k}(\bar{x}) & \leq(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}\right)+2 r(\bar{x})|f|+2
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

Proof. From the Hessian comparison theorem and Lemma 3.9, and estimating as in the proof of Theorem 3.6, we obtain

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\Delta_{g} r & \leq \frac{(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}\right)}{2 r}+|f| & \text { on } \Omega \cap D_{o} \\
\Delta_{g} r^{2} & =2 r \Delta_{g} r+2\|\nabla r\|^{2} \leq(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}\right)+2 r|f|+2 & & \text { on } \Omega \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o) .
\end{array}
$$

Let $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$. Choose a segment $\gamma:[0, r(\bar{x})] \rightarrow M$ such that $\gamma(0)=o$ and $\gamma(r(\bar{x}))=$ $\bar{x}$. Fix $\varepsilon \in(0, r(\bar{x}))$, let $o_{\varepsilon}=\gamma(\varepsilon), r_{\varepsilon}(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}\left(o_{\varepsilon}, x\right)$ and define $\gamma_{\varepsilon}:\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right] \rightarrow M$ by setting

$$
\gamma_{\varepsilon}(s)=\gamma(s+\varepsilon) \quad \text { for every } s \in\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right]
$$

The curve $\gamma_{\varepsilon}$ can be extended to a segment on a slightly larger interval $\left[0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})+\varepsilon^{\prime}\right]$, for some $\varepsilon^{\prime}>0$, and satisfies $\dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s)=\dot{\gamma}(s+\varepsilon)$ for every $0 \leq s \leq r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})$. Then

$$
K\left(\dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s) \wedge X\right) \geq-\frac{c^{2}}{1+(s+\varepsilon)^{2}} \geq-\frac{c^{2}}{1+s^{2}} \quad \text { for every } s \in\left(0, r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})\right), X \perp \dot{\gamma}_{\varepsilon}(s)
$$

From the Hessian comparison Theorem 3.5 and Lemma 3.9 we have

$$
\Delta_{g} r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \leq(m-1) \frac{1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}}{2 r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})}+|f|
$$

Setting $\psi_{\varepsilon}=\left(r_{\varepsilon}+\varepsilon\right)^{2}$, we have $\psi_{\varepsilon} \geq r^{2}$, with equality at $\bar{x}$, and

$$
\left\|\nabla \psi_{\varepsilon}\right\|(\bar{x}) \leq 2 r(\bar{x}), \quad \Delta_{g} \psi_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x}) \leq(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 c^{2}+1}\right) \frac{r(\bar{x})}{r_{\varepsilon}(\bar{x})}+2 r(\bar{x})|f|+2
$$

The desired conclusion then follows by choosing $\psi_{k}=\psi_{\varepsilon_{k}}$ for some sequence $\varepsilon_{k} \rightarrow 0$.

## 3. Construction via potential theory

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open domain and $u \in$ $C^{2}(\Omega)$. In this section we show that if the graph $\Sigma=\{(x, u(x)): x \in \Omega\}$ has bounded mean curvature in $M \times \mathbb{R}$ and $M, \partial \Omega, u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$ do satisfy some mild requirements of global geometric nature, then for any fixed base point $q \in \Omega$ the volume of geodesic balls $B_{r}^{g}(q)$ of $(\Omega, g)$ (equivalently, the volume of geodesic balls of the graph $(\Sigma, g)$ centered at $(q, u(q)) \in$ $\Sigma)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left|B_{r}^{g}(q)\right|}{r^{2}}<+\infty \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

Starting from this fact, we will prove that for every subdomain $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ with $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$ and for every $p \in \Omega_{0}, \lambda>0$ there exists a smooth function $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{0}} \rightarrow[0,+\infty)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(p)=1, & \text { on } \overline{\Omega_{0}} \backslash\{p\} \\ \psi>1 & \text { as } \operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(p, x) \rightarrow \infty \\ \psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty \\ \Delta_{g} \psi \leq \lambda \psi & \text { on } \Omega_{0}\end{cases}
$$

This will be done by isometrically embedding $\Omega_{0}$ in a complete Riemannian manifold without boundary $(N, h)$ satisfying a volume growth condition analogous to (45) and by showing that on such manifold, for every $q \in N$, there exists a smooth $\psi_{0}: N \rightarrow[0,+\infty)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi_{0}(q)=1, & \text { on } N \backslash\{q\} \\ \psi_{0}>1 & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } N \\ \psi_{0}(x) \rightarrow+\infty \\ \Delta_{h} \psi_{0} \leq \lambda \psi & \text { in } N\end{cases}
$$

The first step in this direction is given by Lemma 3.12 below, whose proof relies on a calibration argument due to Trudinger, [54], and on a basic inequality proved in the next Lemma 3.11. Hereafter, for any $o \in M$, notation $B_{r}(o)$ will indicate $B_{r}^{\sigma}(o)$, that is, the geodesic ball of radius $r>0$ and center $o$ in $(M, \sigma)$.

Lemma 3.11. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset, $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$. Let $o \in M, p \in \Omega, a \in \mathbb{R}$ and set $d=\max \left\{\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, p),|u(p)-a|\right\}$. For every $d<R$ and for every $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq \int_{A_{R}} W \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \leq\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+\int_{A_{R}} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A_{R}=B_{R}(o) \cap\left\{x \in \Omega_{0}:|u(x)-a|<R\right\}$ and $|\cdot|_{g},|\cdot|_{\sigma}$ denote volume measures induced by $g$ and $\sigma$, respectively.

Proof. The map $\operatorname{id}_{\Omega}: \Omega \rightarrow \Omega$ is distance decreasing from $(\Omega, g)$ to $(\Omega, \sigma)$, so we have $B_{R-d}^{g}(p) \subseteq B_{R-d}(p)$. From triangle inequality and from the definition of $d$ we also have

$$
B_{R-d}(p) \subseteq B_{R-d+\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, p)}(o) \subseteq B_{R}(o)
$$

Since $\|\nabla u\|<1$ in $\Omega$, we also have $B_{R-d}^{g}(p) \subseteq\{x \in \Omega:|u(x)-u(p)|<R-d\}$ and again from triangle inequality and definition of $d$ we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
B_{R-d}(p) & \subseteq\{x \in \Omega:|u(x)-a|<R-d+|u(p)-a|\} \\
& \subseteq\{x \in \Omega:|u(x)-a|<R\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The above inclusions yield $\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p) \subseteq A_{R}$ and then we have

$$
\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g}=\int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p)} 1 \mathrm{~d} x_{g}=\int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p)} W \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \leq \int_{A_{R}} W \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma}
$$

Observing that $W=\frac{|D u|^{2}}{W}+\frac{1}{W} \leq \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W}+1$ and $A_{R} \subseteq \Omega_{0} \cap B_{R}(o)$ we further estimate

$$
\int_{A_{R}} W \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \leq \int_{A_{R}} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma}+\left|A_{R}\right|_{\sigma} \leq \int_{A_{R}} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma}+\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R}(o)\right|_{\sigma} .
$$

LEMMA 3.12. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset, $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$. Let $o \in M, p \in \Omega, a \in \mathbb{R}$ and set $d=\max \left\{\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, p),|u(p)-a|\right\}$. Also let $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ be a subdomain with smooth boundary and such that $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$. For every $d<R<R_{1}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+\frac{R}{R_{1}-R}\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+ \\
& \quad+ R \int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o)}|f| \mathrm{d} x_{\sigma}+\int_{\left(\partial \Omega_{0}\right) \cap B_{R_{1}}(o)} \min \{R,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1} \tag{47}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
f=\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right) .
$$

Proof. Consider the functions $u_{R}, \psi$ defined by

$$
\begin{gathered}
u_{R}= \begin{cases}-R & \text { if } u<a-R \\
u-a & \text { if } a-R \leq u \leq a+R \\
R & \text { if } u>a+R\end{cases} \\
\psi(x)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } x \in B_{R}(o), \\
\frac{R_{1}-r(x)}{R_{1}-R} & \text { if } x \in B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o), \\
0 & \text { if } x \in M \backslash B_{R_{1}}(o) .\end{cases}
\end{gathered}
$$

Note that $\left|\psi u_{R}\right|=\psi\left|u_{R}\right| \leq\left|u_{R}\right|=\min \{R,|u-a|\}$. The vector field

$$
X=\psi u_{R} \frac{D u}{W}
$$

is defined and Lipschitz regular in a neighbourhood of $\overline{\Omega_{0}}$ and is supported in the compact set $\overline{\Omega \cap B_{R_{1}}(o)}$. Since $\partial \Omega_{0}$ is smooth, we can apply the divergence theorem with respect to the Riemannian metric $\sigma$ to obtain

$$
\int_{\Omega_{0}} \operatorname{div}(X) \mathrm{d} x_{\sigma}=\int_{\partial \Omega_{0}}(X, \nu) \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}
$$

where $\nu$ is the exterior normal to $\partial \Omega_{0}$. We compute the divergence of $X$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div}(X) & =\psi u_{R} \operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{W}\right)+\psi \frac{\left(D u_{R}, D u\right)}{W}+u_{R} \frac{(D \psi, D u)}{W} \\
& =\psi u_{R} f+\psi \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathbf{1}_{\{|u-a|<R\}}-\frac{u_{R}}{R_{1}-R} \frac{(D r, D u)}{W} \mathbf{1}_{B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o)}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\partial \Omega_{0}} \psi u_{R} \frac{(D u, \nu)}{W} \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}= & \int_{\{|u-a|<R\}} \psi \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma}+\int_{\Omega_{0}} \psi u_{R} f \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \\
& -\frac{1}{R_{1}-R} \int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o)} u_{R} \frac{(D r, D u)}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma}
\end{aligned}
$$

We rearrange the terms and use Cauchy-Schwarz inequality to write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\{|u-a|<R\}} \psi \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \leq & \frac{1}{R_{1}-R} \int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o)}\left|u_{R}\right| \frac{|D u|}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \\
& +\int_{\Omega_{0}} \psi\left|u_{R}\right||f| \mathrm{d} x_{\sigma}+\int_{\partial \Omega_{0}} \psi\left|u_{R}\right| \frac{|D u|}{W} \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\psi \equiv 1$ on $B_{R}(o), \psi \equiv 0$ on $M \backslash B_{R_{1}}(o)$ and $0 \leq \psi \leq 1$ on $M$, using inequalities $|D u|<W$ and $\left|u_{R}\right|=\min \{R,|u-a|\} \leq R$ we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{A_{R}} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W} \mathrm{~d} x_{\sigma} \leq & \frac{R}{R_{1}-R}\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{R}(o)\right|_{\sigma} \\
& +R \int_{\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o)}|f| \mathrm{d} x_{\sigma}+\int_{\left(\partial \Omega_{0}\right) \cap B_{R_{1}}(o)} \min \{R,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $A_{R}=B_{R}(o) \cap\left\{x \in \Omega_{0}:|u(x)-a|<R\right\}$. Then the desired conclusion follows from Lemma 3.11.

Theorem 3.13. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Ric}(D r, D r) \geq-\alpha^{2}(1+r)^{2} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o)) \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\alpha \geq 0$ and some reference origin $o \in M$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$. Let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be an open domain and let $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f
$$

for some bounded function $f: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. Assume that one of the following conditions is satisfied:
a) $\Omega=M$,
b) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega})$ and $u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$ is constant,
c) $\partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left((\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}(o)\right)}{r^{2}}<+\infty \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

d) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega}), \partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz and for some $u_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \int_{(\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}} \min \left\{r,\left|u-u_{0}\right|\right\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}}{r^{2}}<+\infty . \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, for any $p \in \Omega$

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left|B_{r}^{g}(p)\right|_{g}}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

Proof. Let $C>0$ be such that $|f| \leq C$ on $\Omega$, and let $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega, a, d$ be as in Lemma 3.12. For almost every $r>0$ the geodesic ball $B_{r}(o)$ has Lipschitz regular boundary and from the coarea formula we have

$$
\lim _{R_{1} \rightarrow r} \frac{\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{R_{1}}(o) \backslash B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}}{R_{1}-r}=\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{0} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) .
$$

Then, by taking limits for $R_{1} \rightarrow r$ in (47), for almost every $r>0$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq & (1+C r)\left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{0} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) \\
& +\int_{\left(\partial \Omega_{0}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)} \min \{r,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Case a). Let $p=o, a=u(o), \Omega_{0}=M$. Then $d=0$ and we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|B_{r}^{g}(o)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\partial B_{r}(o)\right) \tag{51}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case b). Let $p \in \Omega$ and let $u_{0}$ be the constant value of $u$ on $\partial \Omega$. Let $k \in \mathbb{N}$ be given, choose a regular value $a_{k} \in\left(u_{0}, u_{0}+1 / k\right)$ for $u$ and set $\Omega_{k}=\left\{x \in \Omega: u(x)>a_{k}\right\}$. With the choice $a=a_{k}, \Omega_{0}=\Omega_{k}$ we have $u=a$ on $\partial \Omega_{0}$, so

$$
\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{k} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right)
$$

The sequence $\left\{\Omega_{k}\right\}$ monotonically converges from below to the set $\Omega_{+}=\{x \in \Omega: u(x)>$ $\left.u_{0}\right\}$, so we obtain

$$
\left|\Omega_{+} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|\Omega_{+} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{+} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) .
$$

A similar argument yields

$$
\left|\Omega_{-} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|\Omega_{-} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{-} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right)
$$

with $\Omega_{-}=\left\{x \in \Omega: u(x)<u_{0}\right\}$, and then

$$
\left|\Omega_{*} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|\Omega_{*} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{*} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right)
$$

having set $\Omega_{*}=\left\{x \in \Omega: u(x) \neq u_{0}\right\}$. From Stampacchia's theorem (Theorem 1.56 of [53]) we have $|D u|=0$, and then $W=1, \mathrm{~d} x_{g}=\mathrm{d} x_{\sigma}$, almost everywhere on $\left\{u(x)=u_{0}\right\}$. Hence,

$$
\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p) \backslash \Omega_{*}\right|_{g}=\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p) \backslash \Omega_{*}\right|_{\sigma} \leq\left|B_{r}(o) \backslash \Omega_{*}\right|_{\sigma}
$$

and we conclude

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+C r)\left|\Omega \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) . \tag{52}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case c). Let $p \in \Omega, a=u(p)$. It is possible to find a smooth exhaustion $\left\{\Omega_{k}\right\}$ of $\Omega$, that is, a sequence of open sets with smooth boundaries such that

$$
\overline{\Omega_{k}} \subseteq \Omega_{k+1} \quad \forall k \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \Omega=\bigcup_{k \in \mathbb{N}} \Omega_{k}
$$

with the additional property that

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow+\infty} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\left(\partial \Omega_{k}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)\right)=\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left((\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}(o)\right) .
$$

To justify this we refer to [48] and Theorem 5.1 in [16]: in the neighbourhood $U_{\bar{x}}$ of any point $\bar{x} \in M$ it is possible to find a local chart $\phi: U_{\bar{x}} \rightarrow V \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m}$ such that $\phi\left(U_{\bar{x}} \cap \Omega\right)=$ $\left\{x \in V: x^{m}>\psi\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-1}\right)\right\}$ and $\phi\left(U_{\bar{x}} \cap \partial \Omega\right)=\left\{x \in V: x^{m}=\psi\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-1}\right)\right\}$ for some Lipschitz continuous function $\psi: V_{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ defined on an open set $V_{0} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{m-1}$ such that $V \subseteq V_{0} \times \mathbb{R}$. By the aforementioned Theorem, there exists a sequence $\left\{\psi_{k}\right\}$ of smooth functions $\psi_{k}: V_{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\psi_{k}>\psi & \text { for every } k \geq 1 \\
\psi_{k} \rightarrow \psi & \text { uniformly on } V_{0} \text { as } k \rightarrow \infty, \\
\partial_{x^{i}} \psi_{k} \rightarrow \partial_{x^{i}} \psi & \text { in } L^{p}\left(V_{0}\right), \text { for every } p \geq 1, \text { as } k \rightarrow \infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the sets $\left\{x^{m}>\psi_{k}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-1}\right)\right\}$ do approximate $\phi\left(U_{\bar{x}} \cap \Omega\right)$ from the inside, and up to extraction of a subsequence we can assume that they form a monotonically increasing sequence with respect to inclusion. Integration with respect to the Hausdorff measure induced from $\sigma$ on the hypersurface $\phi^{-1}\left(\left\{x \in V: x^{m}=\psi_{k}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-1}\right)\right\}\right)$ can be represented as integration against $\sqrt{\sigma^{m m}+2 \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} \sigma^{i m} \partial_{x^{i}} \psi_{k}+\sum_{i, j=1}^{m-1} \sigma^{i j} \partial_{x^{i}} \psi_{k} \partial_{x^{j}} \psi_{k}}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{m-1}$, and this converges to $\sqrt{\sigma^{m m}+2 \sum_{i=1}^{m-1} \sigma^{i m} \partial_{x^{i}} \psi+\sum_{i, j=1}^{m-1} \sigma^{i j} \partial_{x^{i}} \psi \partial_{x^{j}} \psi}$ in $L^{1}\left(V_{0}\right)$ as $k \rightarrow \infty$. In turn, integration with respect to this weight in $\mathbb{R}^{m-1}$ represents integration with respect to Hausdorff measure induced from $\sigma$ on $\phi^{-1}\left(\left\{x \in V: x^{m}=\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\psi_{k}\left(x^{1}, \ldots, x^{m-1}\right)\right\}\right)=U_{\bar{x}} \cap \partial \Omega$. Coupling this basic construction with a partition of unity one obtains sets $\Omega_{k}$ with the desired properties.

For every $k \in \mathbb{R}$ we can estimate

$$
\int_{\left(\partial \Omega_{k}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)} \min \{r,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1} \leq r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\left(\partial \Omega_{k}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)\right)
$$

and then, choosing $\Omega_{0}=\Omega_{k}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq & (1+C r)\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{k} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) \\
& +r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\left(\partial \Omega_{k}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking limits of both sides as $k \rightarrow+\infty$ we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq & (1+C r)\left|\Omega \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right)  \tag{53}\\
& +r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left((\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}(o)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Case d). Let $p \in \Omega, a=u_{0}$ and let $\left\{\Omega_{k}\right\}$ be again a smooth exhaustion of $\Omega$, with the additional property that the restriction of $\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}$ to $\partial \Omega_{k}$ weakly-star converge to the restriction of $\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}$ to $\partial \Omega$ as $k \rightarrow+\infty$. In other words, we are assuming that

$$
\lim _{k \rightarrow+\infty} \int_{\partial \Omega_{k}} \varphi \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}=\int_{\partial \Omega} \varphi \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1} \quad \text { for every } \varphi \in C_{c}^{0}(\bar{\Omega})
$$

This is possible by the same argument outlined in the proof of Case c). Then for every $k \in \mathbb{N}$ we have, choosing $\Omega_{0}=\Omega_{k}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq & (1+C r)\left|\Omega_{k} \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega_{k} \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) \\
& +\int_{\left(\partial \Omega_{k}\right) \cap B_{r}(o)} \min \{r,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

and taking limits of both sides we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq & (1+C r)\left|\Omega \cap B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}+r \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\Omega \cap \partial B_{r}(o)\right) \\
& +\int_{(\partial \Omega) \cap B_{r}(o)} \min \{r,|u-a|\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1} \tag{54}
\end{align*}
$$

By assumption (48), there exist constants $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ such that

$$
\left|B_{r}(o)\right|_{\sigma}, \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(\partial B_{r}(o)\right) \leq C_{1} e^{C_{2} r^{2}}
$$

for almost every $r>0$. For a proof of this statement we refer to [45], Proposition 2.11. In cases a) or b) this fact together with (51) or (52), respectively, yields

$$
\left|B_{r-d}^{g}(p)\right|_{g} \leq(1+(C+1) r) C_{1} e^{C_{2} r^{2}} \quad \text { for every } r>0
$$

and then the desired conclusion follows. In cases c) or d) the same conclusion follows by evaluating inequality (53) or (54) along an appropriate diverging sequence $\left\{r_{k}\right\}$.

The second step in our construction is the following doubling theorem, whose proof essentially reproduces the one given in [11].

Theorem 3.14. Let $\left(M_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ be a connected Riemannian manifold and let $U_{1} \subseteq M_{1}$ be an open, connected set with smooth boundary such that all bounded subsets of $\overline{U_{1}}$ have compact closure in $M_{1}$. Then there exist a connected, complete Riemannian manifold $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$, an open subset $U_{2} \subseteq M_{2}$ and a diffeomorphism $\phi: U_{1} \rightarrow U_{2}$ with the following properties:
(a) $\phi:\left(U_{1}, g_{1}\right) \rightarrow\left(U_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is an isometry
(b) for every $p \in U_{1}$ and for every $r \geq 2 \operatorname{dist}_{g_{1}}\left(p, \partial U_{1}\right)+2$

$$
\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(\phi(p))\right|_{g_{2}} \leq 2\left|U_{1} \cap B_{4 r}^{g_{1}}(p)\right|_{g_{1}}+6
$$

Proof. The boundary $\partial U_{1}$ is an embedded, smooth, orientable hypersurface in $M_{1}$. Let $\nu$ be the normal exterior vector field on $\partial U_{1}$. There exists a continuous function $t_{0}: \partial U_{1} \rightarrow(0,1 / 2)$ such that the normal exponential map $\Psi(x, t)=\exp _{x}(t \nu(x))$ is a diffeomorphism between the set

$$
\mathcal{D}=\left\{(x, t) \in \partial U_{1} \times[0,1]: t<t_{0}(x)\right\} \subseteq \partial U_{1} \times[0,1]
$$

and its image $\Psi(\mathcal{D}) \subseteq M_{1}$. We write the pull-back metric $\Psi^{*} g_{1}$ on $\mathcal{D}$ as $h=\mathrm{d} t^{2}+h_{t}$, so that $h_{t}$ is the pull-back of the restriction of $g_{1}$ to $\Psi\left(\left(\{t\} \times \partial U_{1}\right) \cap \mathcal{D}\right)$. In particular, $h_{0}$ is the Riemannian metric induced by $g_{1}$ on $\partial U_{1}$. We can further assume that $t_{0}$ is such that
(i) $h_{t}(x) \geq \frac{1}{4} h_{0}(x)$ for every $0 \leq t<t_{0}(x)$,
(ii) $\int_{\partial U_{1}} t_{0}(x) \sqrt{M(x)} \mathrm{d} x \leq 1$, where

$$
M(x)=\sup _{0 \leq t \leq \frac{3}{4} t_{0}(x)} \max \left\{\frac{\left\|h_{t}(x, t)\right\|_{h_{0}(x)}^{m-1}}{(m-1)^{(m-1) / 2}}, 1\right\} .
$$

We now construct a smooth metric $\tilde{h}$ on the collar $C_{1}=\partial U_{1} \times[0,1]$ so that the following conditions are satisfied:

$$
\tilde{h}(x, t)= \begin{cases}\mathrm{d} t^{2}+h_{t}(x) \equiv h(x, t) & \text { for } t \leq \frac{1}{2} t_{0}(x)  \tag{55}\\ \mathrm{d} t^{2}+h_{0}(x) & \text { for } t \geq 1-\frac{1}{2} t_{0}(x)\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\left|C_{1}\right|_{\tilde{h}} \leq 3
$$

In order to do so, consider a smooth cutoff function $\varphi: C_{1} \rightarrow[0,1]$ and a positive smooth function $\eta: C_{1} \rightarrow(0,1]$ satisfying

$$
\varphi(x, t)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } t \leq \frac{1}{2} t_{0}(x) \\ 0 & \text { if } t \geq \frac{3}{4} t_{0}(x)\end{cases}
$$

and

$$
\eta(x, t) \begin{cases}=1 & \text { for } t \in\left[0, \frac{1}{2} t_{0}(x)\right] \cup\left[1-\frac{1}{2} t_{0}(x), 1\right] \\ \leq t_{0}(x)^{2} & \text { for } t \in\left[t_{0}(x), 1-t_{0}(x)\right]\end{cases}
$$

then set

$$
\tilde{h}(x, t)=\eta(x, t) \mathrm{d} t^{2}+\varphi(x, t) h_{t}(x)+(1-\varphi(x, t)) h_{0}(x) .
$$

From assumptions on $\varphi$ and $\eta$ we immediately have the validity of (55). From the arithmetic mean - geometric mean inequality we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{det}_{\mathrm{d} t^{2}+h_{0}} \tilde{h}(x, t) & =\eta(x, t) \operatorname{det}_{h_{0}}\left[\varphi(x, t) h_{t}(x, t)+(1-\varphi(x, t)) h_{0}(x, t)\right] \\
& \leq \eta(x, t) \frac{\left\|\varphi(x, t) h_{t}(x, t)+(1-\varphi(x, t)) h_{0}(x, t)\right\|_{h_{0}}^{m-1}}{(m-1)^{(m-1) / 2}} \\
& \leq \eta(x, t) \max \left\{\frac{\left\|h_{t}(x, t)\right\|_{h_{0}}^{m-1}}{(m-1)^{(m-1) / 2}}, 1\right\} \\
& \leq \eta(x, t) M(x)
\end{aligned}
$$

and then we can write

$$
\left|C_{1}\right|_{\tilde{h}} \leq \int_{\partial U_{1}} \sqrt{M(x)} \int_{0}^{1} \sqrt{\eta(x, t)} \mathrm{d} t \mathrm{~d} x \leq 3 \int_{\partial U_{1}} \sqrt{M(x)} t_{0}(x) \mathrm{d} x \leq 3
$$

Let $\tilde{U}_{1}$ be the smooth manifold with boundary obtained by gluing $\overline{U_{1}}$ and $C_{1}$ along their respective boundary components $\partial U_{1} \subseteq \overline{U_{1}}$ and $\partial U_{1} \times\{0\} \subseteq C_{1}$. Also let $\tilde{g}_{1}$ be the Riemannian metric on $\tilde{U}_{1}$ given by

$$
\tilde{g}_{1}= \begin{cases}g_{1} & \text { on } U_{1} \\ \tilde{h} & \text { on } C_{1}\end{cases}
$$

Since $\tilde{h} \equiv \Psi^{*} g_{1}$ in the intersection of $C_{1}$ with a neighbourhood of $\partial U_{1} \times\{0\}$, we have that $\tilde{g}_{1}$ is a smooth Riemannian metric. Moreover, $\tilde{g}_{1}$ equals the product metric $\mathrm{d} t^{2}+h_{0}(x)$ in a neighbourhood of the boundary $\partial \tilde{U}_{1}=\partial U_{1} \times\{1\} \subseteq C_{1}$, so $\partial \tilde{U}_{1}$ is totally geodesic in $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and the vector field $\partial_{t}$ belongs to the kernel of the Riemann curvature operator of $\tilde{U}_{1}$ in a neighbourhood of $\partial \tilde{U}_{1}$. By a theorem due to Mori, [42], these conditions are sufficient to ensure that the Riemannian manifold $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ obtained by gluing $\left(\tilde{U}_{1}, \tilde{g}_{1}\right)$ with an isometric copy of itself, say $\left(\tilde{U}_{1}^{\prime}, \tilde{g}_{1}^{\prime}\right)$, along the common boundary $\partial \tilde{U}_{1}$ is a smooth Riemannian manifold. $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is said to be a double of $\left(\tilde{U}_{1}, \tilde{g}_{1}\right)$.

The isometric embedding $\left(U_{1}, g_{1}\right) \hookrightarrow\left(\tilde{U}_{1}, \tilde{g}_{1}\right)$ naturally extends to an isometric embedding $\left(U_{1}, g_{1}\right) \hookrightarrow\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$. Choosing $U_{2}$ as the image of $U_{1}$ under such embedding and letting $\phi: U_{1} \rightarrow U_{2}$ be the resulting diffeomorphism, we have that $\phi:\left(U_{1}, g_{1}\right) \rightarrow\left(U_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is a Riemannian isometry. It remains to show that $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is complete and that condition (b) is satisfied.

We first show that $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is complete. For $i=1,2$, let $V_{i}=\overline{U_{i}}$ be the closure of $U_{i}$ in $M_{i}$ and let $\operatorname{dist}_{M_{i}, g_{i}}$ and $\operatorname{dist}_{V_{i}, g_{i}}$ be the length distances induced by $g_{i}$ on $M_{i}$ and $V_{i}$, respectively. Our hypotheses imply that the space ( $V_{1}$, $\operatorname{dist}_{V_{1}, g_{1}}$ ) is complete, and the $\operatorname{map} \phi: U_{1} \rightarrow U_{2}$ continuously extends to a bijection $\bar{\phi}: V_{1} \rightarrow V_{2}$ that is a Riemannian isometry between manifolds with boundary, hence ( $V_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}$ ) is also complete. To show that $\left(M_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}\right)$ is complete, we construct a proper Lipschitz retraction $F: M_{2} \rightarrow V_{2}$. Let us denote by $f: \tilde{U}_{1} \rightarrow \tilde{U}_{1}^{\prime}$ the isometry between $\left(\tilde{U}_{1}, \tilde{g}_{1}\right)$ and its copy $\left(\tilde{U}_{1}^{\prime}, \tilde{g}_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ considered in the construction of $M_{2}$. We now regard $\tilde{U}_{1}$ and $\tilde{U}_{1}^{\prime}$ as subsets of $M_{2}$. The map $F_{0}: M_{2} \rightarrow \tilde{U}_{1}$ given by

$$
F_{0}(x)= \begin{cases}x & \text { if } x \in \tilde{U}_{1} \\ f^{-1}(x) & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

is a retraction. Let $\pi: C_{1} \rightarrow \partial U_{1}$ be the canonical projection onto the first factor. Note that $\pi\left(C_{1}\right)=\partial U_{1}$ can be identified with the boundary $\partial V_{2} \equiv \partial U_{2}$ of $V_{2}$ in $M_{2}$. The map $F_{1}: \tilde{U}_{1} \rightarrow V_{2}$ given by

$$
F_{1}(x)= \begin{cases}x & \text { if } x \in V_{2} \\ \pi(x) & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

is also a retraction, and so is the composition $F=F_{1} \circ F_{0}: M_{2} \rightarrow V_{2}$. First, observe that $F$ is proper: indeed, for every compact set $K \subseteq V_{2}$,

$$
F_{1}^{-1}(K)=K \cup\left(\left(K \cap \partial V_{2}\right) \times[0,1]\right)
$$

is compact, being a finite union of compact sets, and so is

$$
F^{-1}(K)=F_{0}^{-1}\left(F_{1}^{-1}(K)\right)=F_{1}^{-1}(K) \cup f\left(F_{1}^{-1}(K)\right) .
$$

We also claim that $F$ is 2-Lipschitz between $\left(M_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}\right)$ and $\left(V_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}\right)$. To this aim, let $x, y \in M_{2}$ and $\varepsilon>0$. We show that dist $V_{V_{2}, g_{2}}(F(x), F(y))<2 \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y)+2 \varepsilon$. Let $\gamma:[0, T] \rightarrow M_{2}$ be a curve joining $x$ and $y$ and such that $\ell_{g_{2}}(\gamma)<\operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y)+\varepsilon$. Setting $C=C_{1} \cup f\left(C_{1}\right)$, by the transversality theorem (Theorem 2.1 in Chapter 3 of [26]) we can assume that $\gamma$ is transversal to $\partial C$, so in particular $F \circ \gamma: I \rightarrow V_{2}$ is a piecewise smooth curve joining $F(x)$ and $F(y)$ and there exist $0=s_{0}<s_{1}<s_{2}<\cdots<s_{k}=T$ such that, letting $I_{j}=\left(s_{j}, s_{j+1}\right)$, for each $0 \leq j \leq k-1$

$$
\gamma\left(I_{j}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{Int}(C) \quad \text { or } \quad \gamma\left(I_{j}\right) \subseteq U_{2} \cup f\left(U_{2}\right)
$$

and for each $0 \leq j \leq k-2$ the images $\gamma\left(I_{j}\right), \gamma\left(I_{j+1}\right)$ belong to distinct components of $M_{2} \backslash \partial C$. If $\gamma\left(I_{j}\right) \subseteq U_{2} \cup f\left(U_{2}\right)$ then

$$
\ell_{g_{2}}\left((F \circ \gamma)_{\mid I_{j}}\right)=\ell_{g_{2}}\left(\gamma_{\mid I_{j}}\right)
$$

On the other hand, assume that $\gamma\left(I_{j}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{Int}(C)$. Because of $(i)$ in the definition of $t_{0}$,

$$
g_{2}=\tilde{h} \geq \eta(y, r)^{2} \mathrm{~d} r^{2}+\frac{1}{4} h_{0}(y) \quad \text { on } C,
$$

so for every tangent vector $V \in T C$ we have

$$
g_{2}\left(\pi_{*} V, \pi_{*} V\right)=h_{0}\left(\pi_{*} V, \pi_{*} V\right) \leq 4 g_{2}(V, V)
$$

hence

$$
\ell_{g_{2}}\left((F \circ \gamma)_{\mid I_{j}}\right) \leq 2 \ell_{g_{2}}\left(\gamma_{\mid I_{j}}\right) .
$$

Summarizing,

$$
\operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}(F(x), F(y)) \leq \ell_{g_{2}}(F \circ \gamma) \leq 2 \ell_{g_{2}}(\gamma)<2 \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y)+2 \varepsilon
$$

as claimed. To conclude that $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$ is complete, let $\left\{x_{k}\right\}$ be a Cauchy sequence in $\left(M_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}\right)$. Then, $\left\{F\left(x_{k}\right)\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence in ( $V_{2}, \operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}$ ) and therefore converges to some $y \in V_{2}$ by the above observation. The properness of $F$ implies that $\left\{x_{k}\right\}$ has a limit point in $M_{2}$, hence it converges.

We next observe that for every $x, y \in U_{2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{dist}_{M_{1}, g_{1}}\left(\phi^{-1}(x), \phi^{-1}(y)\right) & \leq \operatorname{dist}_{V_{1}, g_{1}}\left(\phi^{-1}(x), \phi^{-1}(y)\right) \\
& =\operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y) \\
& \leq 2 \operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y) \\
& \leq 2 \operatorname{dist}_{V_{2}, g_{2}}(x, y),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the first inequality is obvious since $\left(M_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ contains more curves joining $\phi^{-1}(x)$ and $\phi^{-1}(y)$ than $\left(V_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ does, the last inequality follows by similar reason, and the middle inequality is a consequence of 2-Lipschitzianity of $F$, together with $F_{\mid V_{2}}=\mathrm{id}_{V_{2}}$.

To conclude, let $p \in U_{1}$ and $r \geq 2 \operatorname{dist}_{M_{1}, g_{1}}\left(p, \partial U_{1}\right)+2$ be given. Let $q=\phi(p) \in U_{2}$ and let $q^{\prime}=f(q)$ be the copy of $q$ in $f\left(U_{2}\right)$, let $R=\operatorname{dist}_{M_{2}, g_{2}}\left(q, q^{\prime}\right)$ and let $B_{r}^{g_{1}}(p)$, $B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q)$ be the geodesic balls centered at $p$ and $q$ in $\left(M_{1}, g_{1}\right)$ and $\left(M_{2}, g_{2}\right)$, respectively. By construction,

$$
R \leq 2 \operatorname{dist}_{M_{1}, g_{1}}\left(p, \partial U_{1}\right)+2 \leq r
$$

and thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q)\right|_{g_{2}} & =\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap U_{2}\right|_{g_{2}}+\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap C\right|_{g_{2}}+\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap f\left(U_{2}\right)\right|_{g_{2}} \\
& \leq\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap U_{2}\right|_{g_{2}}+2\left|C_{1}\right|_{g_{2}}+\left|B_{r+R}^{g_{2}}\left(q^{\prime}\right) \cap f\left(U_{2}\right)\right|_{g_{2}} \\
& \leq 2\left|B_{r+R}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap U_{2}\right|_{g_{2}}+6 \\
& \leq 2\left|B_{2 r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap U_{2}\right|_{g_{2}}+6 .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (56) we have $\phi^{-1}\left(B_{2 r}^{g_{2}}(q) \cap U_{2}\right) \subseteq B_{4 r}^{g_{1}}(p) \cap U_{1}$, thus we conclude

$$
\left|B_{r}^{g_{2}}(q)\right|_{g_{2}} \leq 2\left|B_{4 r}^{g_{1}}(p) \cap U_{1}\right|_{g_{1}}+6
$$

as required.

The third step is represented by Proposition 3.16 and Theorem 3.17 below, whose proofs reproduce the ones given in [11]. The proof of Proposition 3.16 is essentially a particular case of a more general construction developed by Mari and Valtorta, [38]. The following lemma, which we draw from Theorem 4.1 in [3], will be needed in it.

Lemma 3.15. Let $(N, h)$ be a Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq N$ a relatively compact open set, $0 \leq \lambda \in L_{\mathrm{loc}}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ a given function. If $u, v \in H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(\Omega)$ do satisfy

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta v \leq \lambda v & \text { in } \Omega \\ \Delta u \geq \lambda u & \text { in } \Omega \\ u \leq v & \text { on } \partial \Omega\end{cases}
$$

then $u \leq v$ on $\Omega$.
Proposition 3.16. Let $(N, h)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold whose geodesic balls centered at some origin $o \in N$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left|B_{r}^{h}(o)\right|_{h}}{r^{2}}<+\infty \tag{57}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then for any $q \in N$ and $\lambda>0$ there exists $\psi_{0} \in C^{\infty}(N)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi_{0}(q)=1, & \text { on } N \backslash\{q\},  \tag{58}\\ \psi_{0}>1 & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } N, \\ \psi_{0}(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \\ \Delta_{h} \psi_{0} \leq \lambda \psi_{0} & \text { on } N\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Let $\varepsilon>0$ be small enough so that the geodesic ball $B_{3 \varepsilon}(q) \subseteq N$ has compact closure and the exponential map $\exp _{q}: B_{3 \varepsilon}\left(0_{T N}\right) \rightarrow B_{3 \varepsilon}(q)$ is a diffeomorphism. Then $B_{R}(q)$ has smooth boundary for every $0<R<3 \varepsilon$ and the distance function from $q$ is smooth in $B_{3 \varepsilon}(q) \backslash\{q\}$. Let $\left\{\Omega_{k}\right\}$ be a smooth exhaustion of $N$, that is, a sequence of relatively compact open subsets with the property that

$$
\overline{\Omega_{k}} \subseteq \Omega_{k+1} \quad \text { for every } k \geq 1, \quad \bigcup_{k \in \mathbb{N}} \Omega_{k}=N
$$

Without loss of generality, we assume that $\overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \subseteq \Omega_{1}$. For every $k \in \mathbb{N}$ let $u_{k}$ be the solution of the Dirichlet problem

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta u_{k}=\lambda u_{k} & \text { in } \Omega_{k} \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \\ u_{k}=0 & \text { on } \partial B_{\varepsilon}(q), \\ u_{k}=1 & \text { on } \partial \Omega_{k}\end{cases}
$$

We have $0 \leq u_{k} \leq 1$ on $\overline{\Omega_{k}} \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q)$ by Lemma 3.15 applied with couples of functions $(u, v)=\left(0, u_{k}\right)$ and $(u, v)=\left(u_{k}, 1\right)$. The extension $v_{k}: N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q) \rightarrow[0,1]$ of $u_{k}$ obtained by setting $v_{k} \equiv 1$ on $N \backslash \overline{\Omega_{k}}$ is Lipschitz continuous and satisfies $\Delta v_{k} \leq \lambda v_{k}$ in the barrier sense on $N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)}$, and strongly on $N \backslash\left(\overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \cap \partial \Omega_{k}\right)$.

From Lemma 3.15 we have that the sequence $\left\{v_{k}\right\}$ is monotone decreasing and then it converges pointwise to some function $v: N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q) \rightarrow[0,1]$. By standard elliptic estimates and a diagonalization argument, up to extraction of a subsequence we have $v_{k} \rightarrow v$ also in the $C^{2}$ topology on each compact subset of $N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q)$, and $v$ is a solution of the exterior Dirichlet problem

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta v=\lambda v & \text { in } N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \\ v=0 & \text { on } \partial B_{\varepsilon}(q)\end{cases}
$$

From assumption (57), the manifold ( $N, h$ ) satisfies the weak maximum principle in the sense of Pigola-Rigoli-Setti, see for instance Theorem 4.1 in [1], and it must be $v \leq 0$. In particular, $v \equiv 0$. Then $\left\{v_{k}\right\}$ is a sequence of non-negative functions converging to 0 in the $C^{2}$ topology on each compact subset of $N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q)$. For every $j \geq 1$ we can find $k_{j} \geq 1$ such that $\left\|v_{k_{j}}\right\|_{C^{2}\left(\Omega_{j} \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q)\right)} \leq 2^{-j}$. Without loss of generality, we can assume that the sequence $\left\{k_{j}\right\}_{j}$ is strictly increasing. The series

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{+\infty} v_{k_{j}}
$$

converges uniformly on compact subsets of $N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q)$ to some function $w: N \backslash B_{\varepsilon}(q) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$. For every $j \geq 1$ we have $v_{k_{i}}=1$ on $N \backslash \Omega_{i} \supseteq N \backslash \Omega_{j}$ for $1 \leq i \leq j$, so $w \geq j$ on $N \backslash \Omega_{j}$. As $\left\{\Omega_{j}\right\}$ is an exhaustion for $N$, it follows that $w(x) \rightarrow+\infty$ as $x \rightarrow \infty$. Since each function $v_{k_{j}}$ is smooth on $N \backslash\left\{\partial \Omega_{k} \cup \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)}\right\}$ and the sets $\partial \Omega_{k_{j}}$ are pairwise disjoint, the function
$w$ satisfies $\Delta w \leq \lambda w$ in the barrier sense (and then also in the viscosity and distributional sense) on $N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)}$, and strongly on $N \backslash\left(\overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \cup \bigcup_{k \geq 1} \partial \Omega_{k}\right)$.

Let $a>0$ be given. The function $w_{1}=w+a$ satisfies $\Delta w_{1} \leq \lambda w=\lambda w_{1}-\lambda a<$ $\lambda w_{1}-\lambda a / 2$. By Greene-Wu approximation Theorem 3.4 we can find a smooth function $\bar{w}: N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $\left|w_{1}-\bar{w}\right|<a / 2$ and $\Delta \bar{w}<\lambda w_{1}-\lambda a / 2$. Then, in particular, we have

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta \bar{w} \leq \lambda \bar{w} & \text { in } N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \\ \bar{w}>a / 2 & \text { in } N \backslash \overline{B_{\varepsilon}(q)} \\ \bar{w}(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty\end{cases}
$$

Let $\phi: N \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a smooth function such that $\phi \equiv 1$ on $B_{2 \varepsilon}(q)$ and $\phi \equiv 0$ on $N \backslash B_{3 \varepsilon}(q)$, then set $z=\left(1+r^{2}\right) \psi+(1-\psi)(1+\bar{w})$, with $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{h}(q, x)$ the distance function from $q$. The function $z$ is smooth and positive on $N$ and satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta z \leq C & \text { on } \overline{B_{3 \varepsilon}(q)}, \\ \Delta z \leq \lambda z & \text { on } N \backslash \overline{B_{3 \varepsilon}(q)}, \\ z(q)=1, & \\ z>1 & \text { on } N \backslash\{q\}, \\ z(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty\end{cases}
$$

and then the function

$$
\psi_{0}=\frac{z+C / \lambda}{1+C / \lambda}
$$

satisfies all requirements in the statement.
Theorem 3.17. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a connected, complete Riemannian manifold satisfying

$$
\operatorname{Ric}(D r, D r) \geq-\alpha^{2}(1+r)^{2} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $\kappa \geq 0$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ is the distance function from a fixed origin $o \in M$. Let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be an open domain, let $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f
$$

for some bounded function $f: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, and assume that one of conditions a), b), c), d) in Theorem 3.13 holds. Then, for every open subset $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ with smooth boundary and such that $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$ and for every $p \in \Omega_{0}, \lambda>0$ there exists a smooth function $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{0}} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(p)=0, & \text { on } \overline{\Omega_{0}} \backslash\{p\},  \tag{59}\\ \psi>0 & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } \overline{\Omega_{0}} \\ \psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { on } \Omega_{0}\end{cases}
$$

Proof. By Theorem 3.13, the geodesic balls with center at $p$ in the Riemannian manifold $(\Omega, g)$ satisfy the volume growth condition

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left|\Omega_{0} \cap B_{r}^{g}(p)\right|_{g}}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

and by Theorem 3.14 there exists an isometric embedding $\phi:\left(\Omega_{0}, g\right) \rightarrow(N, h)$ of $\Omega$ as an open subset of a complete Riemannian manifold ( $N, h$ ) whose geodesic balls centered at $q=\phi(p)$ satisfy

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left|B_{r}^{h}(q)\right|_{h}}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

Moreover, the embedding $\phi$ extends up to the boundary to a diffeomorphism $\bar{\phi}: \overline{\Omega_{0}} \rightarrow$ $\overline{\phi\left(\Omega_{0}\right)} \subseteq N$. By Proposition 3.16 there exists $\psi_{0} \in C^{\infty}(N)$ satisfying conditions (58). Then the function $\psi_{1}=\psi_{0} \circ \bar{\phi} \in C^{\infty}\left(\overline{\Omega_{0}}\right)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}\psi_{1}(p)=1, & \text { in } \overline{\Omega_{0}} \backslash\{p\}, \\ \psi_{1}>1 & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } \overline{\Omega_{0}}, \\ \psi_{1}(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { in } \Omega_{0} .\end{cases}
$$

and therefore $\psi=\log \psi_{1}$ satisfies (59).

## CHAPTER 4

## Global gradient bounds

## 1. Lower bounded solutions of the prescribed mean curvature equation

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold. In this section we consider a class of prescribed mean curvature equations of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(x, u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we derive global gradient bounds for solutions $u$ of (60) defined on open domains $\Omega \subseteq M$ (possibly with $\Omega=M$ ) and satisfying $u_{*}=\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty$.

If $\Omega=M$ and the Ricci curvature of $M$ satisfies Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ for some $\kappa \geq 0$, where $m=\operatorname{dim} M$, then we prove that a lower bounded solution $u \in C^{3}(M)$ of (60) satisfies

$$
\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}} \leq A_{0} e^{C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right)} \quad \text { on } M
$$

for some constants $A_{0}>1, C_{0}>0$ only depending on $m, \kappa$ and on quantitative bounds on $f$ and its gradient. In case $\Omega \neq M$, if Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ in $\Omega$ then for the same constants $A_{0}, C_{0}$ we can show that

$$
\frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right)}} \leq \max \left\{A_{0}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}{e^{C_{0}\left(u(x)-u_{*}\right)}}\right\} \quad \text { on } \Omega
$$

under additional global assumptions on the geometry of $M$ and, possibly, on $\partial \Omega$ and $u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$. In particular, we reach the desired conclusion under each of the following sets of hypotheses:
( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ) For some origin $o \in M$, the Ricci curvature of $M$ satisfies

$$
\operatorname{Ric}(D r, D r) \geq-\alpha^{2}(1+r)^{2} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some constant $\alpha \geq 0$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ is the distance function from $o \in M$ and either
a) $\Omega=M$,
b) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega})$ and $u_{\mid \partial \Omega}$ is constant,
c) $\partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz regular and

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \left(\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}\left(B_{r}^{\sigma}(o) \cap \partial \Omega\right)\right)}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

where $\mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}$ is the $(m-1)$-dimensional Hausdorff measure induced by $\sigma$, or
d) $u \in C^{0}(\bar{\Omega}), \partial \Omega$ is locally Lipschitz regular and

$$
\liminf _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \frac{\log \int_{B_{r}^{\sigma}(o) \cap \partial \Omega} \min \left\{r,\left|u-u_{0}\right|\right\} \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{\sigma}^{m-1}}{r^{2}}<+\infty
$$

for some fixed constant $u_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$.
(K) For some origin $o \in M$, the radial sectional curvature of $M$ satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-G(r) \quad \text { on } D_{o}
$$

for some positive, continuous, non-decreasing $G: \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that

$$
\lim _{r \rightarrow+\infty} \int_{0}^{r} \frac{\mathrm{~d} s}{\sqrt{G(s)}}=+\infty
$$

Each of the assumptions above provides sufficient conditions for the existence of appropriate exhaustion functions. In particular:
i) if $(M, \sigma)$ is complete and satisfies Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ and the graph of $u \in C^{2}(M)$ has bounded mean curvature, then from Theorem 3.17 for every $p \in M$ and $\lambda>0$ there exists $\psi \in C^{\infty}(M)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(p)=0, & \text { on } M \\ \psi \geq 0 & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } M \\ \psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { on } M\end{cases}
$$

ii) if ( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ) is satisfied, $\Omega \neq M$ and the graph of $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ has bounded mean curvature, then, from Theorem 3.17 and the validity of either b), c), or d), for every open subset $\Omega_{0} \subseteq \Omega$ with $\overline{\Omega_{0}} \subseteq \Omega$ and for every $p \in \Omega_{0}, \lambda>0$ there exists $\psi \in C^{\infty}\left(\overline{\Omega_{0}}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(p)=0, & \text { on } \overline{\Omega_{0}}, \\ \psi \geq 0 & \text { as } r(x) \rightarrow+\infty, x \in \overline{\Omega_{0}} \\ \psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { on } \Omega_{0}\end{cases}
$$

iii) if (K) is satisfied and the mean curvature of the graph of $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$ is bounded in absolute value by $C_{0} \geq 0$, then, up to further assuming $G \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$and $G^{\prime}(0)=0$, by Theorem 3.6 the function $\psi \in C^{2}(M \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)) \cap \operatorname{Lip}(M)$ defined by

$$
\psi(x)=\left(\sqrt{G(0)} \int_{0}^{r(x)} \frac{\mathrm{d} s}{\sqrt{G(s)}}\right)^{2}
$$

satisfies

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(o)=0, & \text { on } M \\ \psi \geq 0 & \text { as } r(x) \rightarrow \infty \\ \psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { on } \Omega \\ \Delta_{g} \psi \leq 2\left((m-1) \sqrt{G(0) \psi} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{G(0) \psi})+C_{0} \sqrt{\psi}+1\right) & \text { on } \Omega \\ \|\nabla \psi\|^{2} \leq 4 \psi & \text { on }\end{cases}
$$

where the last two inequalities hold strongly on $\Omega \backslash \operatorname{cut}(o)$ and in the barrier sense on $\Omega$. More precisely, for every point $x_{0} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$ we can find a sequence of open neighbourhoods $U_{n} \subseteq \Omega$ of $x_{0}$ and a sequence of functions $\psi_{n} \in C^{2}\left(U_{n}\right)$ satisfying

$$
\psi_{n} \geq \psi \quad \text { on } U_{n}, \quad \psi_{n}\left(x_{0}\right)=\psi\left(x_{0}\right)
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \Delta_{g} \psi_{n} \leq 2\left((m-1) \sqrt{G(0) \psi} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{G(0) \psi})+C_{0} \sqrt{\psi}+1\right)+\frac{1}{n} \\
& \left\|\nabla \psi_{n}\right\|^{2} \leq 4 \psi \\
& \text { at } x_{0}
\end{aligned}
$$

REmARK 4.1. We observe that in case iii) it is not restrictive to assume $G \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$ and $G^{\prime}(0)=0$. Indeed, if $G: \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$is continuous and non-decreasing then it is possible to find $G_{1} \in C^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}\right)$satisfying $G_{1}^{\prime} \geq 0$ on $\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}, G \leq G_{1} \leq G+1$ on $\mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$and $G_{1}^{\prime}(0)=0$, and for such a function we still have

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-G_{1}(r), \quad \int_{0}^{+\infty} \frac{\mathrm{d} s}{\sqrt{G_{1}(s)}}=+\infty
$$

ThEOREM 4.2. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open domain, $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ an interval. Let $E=\Omega \times I \times[1,+\infty)$ and let $f \in C^{1}(E)$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{E}|f|<+\infty, \quad\left|D_{x} f\right| \leq C_{1}, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \geq-\frac{C_{2}}{w}, \quad-\frac{C_{3}}{w^{2}} \leq \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} \leq \frac{C_{4}}{w^{2}} \tag{61}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constants $C_{1}, C_{2}, C_{3}, C_{4} \geq 0$, where $(x, y, w)$ denotes the generic point of $E$. Let $u: \Omega \rightarrow I, u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$, be a solution of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(x, u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

Suppose that $u_{*}=\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty$ and that

$$
\text { Ric } \geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

for some constant $\kappa \geq 0$, where $m=\operatorname{dim} M$. Also assume that either condition ( $R \Omega$ ) or $(K)$ is satisfied. Then there exist $C_{0}>C_{3}, A_{0}>1$, only depending on $m, \kappa, C_{1}, C_{2}, C_{3}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\Omega} \frac{W}{e^{C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right)}} \leq \max \left\{A_{0}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{W(x)}{e^{C_{0}\left(u(x)-u_{*}\right)}}\right\} \tag{62}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, (62) holds provided

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}>(m-1) \kappa^{2}+C_{1}+C_{2} \tag{63}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{(x, y, w) \in \Omega \times I \times\left[A_{0},+\infty\right)}\left(\frac{f(x, y, w)^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} f(x, y, w)}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}\right)>0 \tag{64}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some auxiliary parameter $C_{5}$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1}<C_{5}<C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-(m-1) \kappa^{2}-C_{2} \tag{65}
\end{equation*}
$$

REmARK 4.3. A class of nonlinearities $f=f(x, y, w)$ satisfying (61) is given by functions of the form

$$
f(x, y, w)=f_{1}(x, y)+\frac{f_{2}(x, y)}{w}
$$

with $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\Omega \times I)$ such that

$$
\sup _{E}\left|f_{1}\right|<+\infty, \quad-C_{4} \leq f_{2} \leq C_{3}, \quad\left|D_{x} f_{1}\right|+\left|D_{x} f_{2}\right| \leq C_{1}, \quad \frac{\partial f_{1}}{\partial y} \geq 0, \quad \frac{\partial f_{2}}{\partial y} \geq-C_{2}
$$

Proof of Theorem 4.2. We divide the proof in two parts. In the first part, we assume the validity of condition ( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ) and we prove that (62) holds whenever $C_{0}>C_{3}$, $A_{0}>1$ satisfy (63), (64) for some auxiliary $C_{5}$ as in (65). In the second part, we assume the validity of condition ( K ) and we point out the minor modifications needed to repeat the same argument developed in the first part.

Part 1. Assume the validity of ( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ). Let $C_{0}>C_{3}$ and $C_{5}>C_{1}$ satisfy (63) and (65), then let $A_{0}>1$ be such that (64) is satisfied. Observe that such $A_{0}$ indeed exists, as the term in brackets in (64) is larger than or equal to

$$
\frac{-C_{0} \sup |f|}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}
$$

and this quantity has a positive limit $C_{5}-C_{1}>0$ as $w \rightarrow+\infty$. Then, let $\delta_{0}>0$ be such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f(x, y, w)^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} f(x, y, w)}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}>\delta_{0} C_{0} \sup |f| \tag{66}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every $(x, y, w) \in \Omega \times I \times\left[A_{0},+\infty\right)$, and also let $\tau \in(0,1)$ be small enough so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{0}^{2}-C_{3} C_{0}-2 \tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}-(m-1) \kappa^{2}-C_{2}>C_{5} \tag{67}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $z_{0}=W e^{-C_{0} v}$, with $v=u-\inf _{\Omega} u$. We suppose, by contradiction, that (62) is not satisfied. Then there exists $\gamma>0$ such that

$$
\sup _{\Omega} z_{0}>\gamma>\max \left\{A_{0}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} z_{0}(x)\right\}
$$

and by Sard's theorem we can assume that $\gamma$ is a regular value for $z_{0}$. Then the set $\Omega_{\gamma}=\left\{x \in \Omega: z_{0}(x)>\gamma\right\}$ has smooth boundary and $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}} \subseteq \Omega$. From Theorem 3.17, there exists a smooth function $\psi: \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { as } x \rightarrow \infty \text { in } \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}  \tag{68}\\ \Delta_{g} \psi+\|\nabla \psi\|^{2} \leq 1 & \text { in } \Omega_{\gamma}\end{cases}
$$

For any $\varepsilon>0, \delta>0$ consider functions $\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}=e^{-C_{0} v-\varepsilon \psi}-\delta, z_{\varepsilon, \delta}=W \eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}$. For every $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ we have $\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}<e^{-C_{0} v}$ and then $z_{\varepsilon, \delta}<z_{0}$, so in particular

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\partial \Omega_{\gamma}} z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \leq \sup _{\partial \Omega_{\gamma}} z_{0}=\gamma \tag{69}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, for $(\varepsilon, \delta) \rightarrow(0,0)$ we have $\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta} \rightarrow e^{-C_{0} v}, z_{\varepsilon, \delta} \rightarrow z_{0}$ pointwise on $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}$. So, for every sufficiently small $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\sup _{\Omega_{\gamma}}}{} z_{\varepsilon, \delta}>\gamma \tag{70}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fix $\varepsilon, \delta>0$ small enough so that (70) is satisfied together with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon \leq 1, \quad \varepsilon \leq \tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}}, \quad \delta<\delta_{0} \tag{71}
\end{equation*}
$$

then set $\eta=\eta_{\varepsilon, \delta}, z=z_{\varepsilon, \delta}$.
The function $v$ is non-negative, so $\eta \leq e^{-\varepsilon \psi}-\delta$. In particular, $\left\{x \in \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}: \eta(x) \geq 0\right\}$ is a subset of $\left\{x \in \overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}: \psi(x) \leq \varepsilon^{-1} \log (1 / \delta)\right\}$, and the latter is a compact set because of the first condition in (68). By continuity, $z$ attains a global maximum on this set at some point $\bar{x}$. Since $z<0$ whenever $\eta<0$ and since (70) implies that $z$ is positive somewhere in $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}$, we infer that $z(\bar{x})$ is in fact the (positive) global maximum of $z$ on $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}$. Moreover, from (70) we have $z(\bar{x})>\gamma$ and then $\bar{x} \in \Omega_{\gamma}$ due to (69). As $\bar{x}$ is an interior maximum point for $z$, from the maximum principle we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla z(\bar{x})=0, \quad \Delta_{g} z(\bar{x}) \leq 0 \tag{72}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (35) we have that $z$ satisfies the differential equation

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} z-\frac{2\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W}= & \left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) W \eta+W \Delta_{g} \eta \\
= & \left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) z+ \\
& +\left(-C_{0} \Delta_{g} v-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla v+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}\right) W(\eta+\delta)
\end{aligned}
$$

At points where $\eta>0$ we can rewrite

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} z-\frac{2\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W}= & \left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) z+ \\
& +\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-C_{0} \Delta_{g} v-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla v+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}\right) z
\end{aligned}
$$

and then, from identities $\nabla v=\nabla u, \Delta_{g} v=\Delta_{g} u=W^{-1} f$ and estimates

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2} & \geq \frac{\operatorname{Tr}_{g}(\mathrm{II})^{2}}{m}=\frac{f^{2}}{m} \\
\overline{\operatorname{Ric}}(\mathbf{n}, \mathbf{n})=\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}} & \geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

we can further rewrite

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{g} z-\frac{2\langle\nabla W, \nabla z\rangle}{W} \geq & \left(\frac{f^{2}}{m}-(m-1) \kappa^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle\right) z+ \\
& +\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-\frac{C_{0} f}{W}-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}\right) z
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $z(\bar{x})>0$, from this inequality and (72) we deduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \geq \frac{f^{2}}{m} & -(m-1) \kappa^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle+ \\
& +\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-\frac{C_{0} f}{W}-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}\right) \quad \text { at } \bar{x}
\end{aligned}
$$

that is, after some rearrangements and recalling that $\eta W=z$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\delta C_{0} f}{z} \geq \frac{f^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} f}{W} & -(m-1) \kappa^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}+W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle+ \\
& +\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}\right) \tag{73}
\end{align*}
$$

We now proceed to estimate the RHS of (73) from below. We start from the term $W\langle\nabla f, \nabla u\rangle$. In local coordinates $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$ around $\bar{x}$ we have

$$
\mathrm{d} f=\left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x^{i}}+\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} u_{i}+\frac{\partial f}{\partial w} W_{i}\right) \mathrm{d} x^{i}=: f_{i} \mathrm{~d} x^{i}
$$

and then

$$
\langle\nabla u, \nabla f\rangle=g^{i j}\left(\frac{\partial f}{\partial x^{i}}+\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} u_{i}+\frac{\partial f}{\partial w} W_{i}\right) u_{j}
$$

By $g^{i j} u_{j}=W^{-2} \sigma^{i j} u_{j}$ and from (61) we can estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
g^{i j} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x^{i}} u_{j} & =\frac{1}{W^{2}} \sigma^{i j} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x^{i}} u_{j} \geq-\frac{\left|D_{x} f\right||D u|}{W^{2}} \geq-C_{1} \frac{|D u|}{W^{2}} \\
g^{i j} \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} u_{i} u_{j} & =\frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}} \geq-\frac{C_{2}|D u|^{2}}{W^{3}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Recalling that $\nabla z=0$ at $\bar{x}$, we have

$$
\mathrm{d} W=-\frac{W}{\eta} \mathrm{~d} \eta=W\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(C_{0} \mathrm{~d} u+\varepsilon \mathrm{d} \psi\right)
$$

and thus

$$
g^{i j} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} W_{i} u_{j}=W \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle
$$

Summing up, at $\bar{x}$ we have

$$
W\langle\nabla u, \nabla f\rangle \geq-C_{1} \frac{|D u|}{W}-C_{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle
$$

and then from (73) we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\delta C_{0} f}{z} \geq & \frac{f^{2}}{m}-\frac{\delta C_{0} f}{W}-(m-1) \kappa^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{|D u|}{W}-C_{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}+  \tag{74}\\
& +\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle\right)
\end{align*}
$$

We now turn our attention to the last pair of brackets. Direct computation and an application of Cauchy-Schwarz's and Young's inequalities yield

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| \varepsilon \nabla \psi & +C_{0} \nabla u \|^{2}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle= \\
& =\varepsilon^{2}\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}+\left(C_{0}^{2}+C_{0} W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}+\left(2 C_{0}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\right) \varepsilon\langle\nabla u, \nabla \psi\rangle \\
& \geq \varepsilon^{2}\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}+\left(C_{0}^{2}+C_{0} W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}-\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{W^{2}}{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\right)^{2}\|\nabla u\|^{2}-\frac{1}{\tau} \varepsilon^{2}\|\nabla \psi\|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (61) we have

$$
C_{0}^{2}+C_{0} W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} \geq C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}, \quad\left(C_{0}+\frac{W^{2}}{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\right)^{2} \leq\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\varepsilon \nabla \psi+C_{0} \nabla u\right\|^{2} & +W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle \geq \\
& \geq\left(C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}-\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon^{2}\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and therefore

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi & +\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle \geq \\
& \geq\left(C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}-\varepsilon\left(\Delta_{g} \psi+\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

From the second condition in (68) and the first two conditions in (71), we can estimate

$$
\varepsilon\left(\Delta_{g} \psi+\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}\right) \leq \varepsilon\left(\Delta_{g} \psi+\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}\right) \leq \varepsilon \leq \tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}}
$$

Now recall that $z(\bar{x})>\gamma>A_{0}$. Since $\eta \leq 1$, this implies $W(\bar{x})>A_{0}$, that is,

$$
\|\nabla u\|^{2}=\frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}=\frac{W^{2}-1}{W^{2}} \geq \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}} \quad \text { at } \bar{x} .
$$

Then we can estimate

$$
\varepsilon\left(\Delta_{g} \psi+\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon\|\nabla \psi\|^{2}\right) \leq \tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}\|\nabla u\|^{2}
$$

and consequently

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2} & +W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle \geq \\
& \geq\left(C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-2 \tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2}\right) \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}} \\
& >\left(C_{5}+(m-1) \kappa^{2}+C_{2}\right) \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have also used (67). Since the last term of this chain of inequalities is positive, we further have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left(1+\frac{\delta}{\eta}\right)\left(-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi+\left\|C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\|^{2}+W^{2} \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}\left\langle\nabla u, C_{0} \nabla u+\varepsilon \nabla \psi\right\rangle\right)> \\
>\left(C_{5}+(m-1) \kappa^{2}+C_{2}\right) \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}
\end{gathered}
$$

Substituting this into (74) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\delta C_{0} f}{z}>\frac{f^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} f}{W}+C_{5} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{|D u|}{W} \quad \text { at } \bar{x} \tag{75}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $z(\bar{x})>A_{0}>1$, from the third inequality in (71) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\delta C_{0} f}{z} \leq \delta C_{0} \sup |f| \leq \delta_{0} C_{0} \sup |f| \quad \text { at } \bar{x} \tag{76}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $W(\bar{x}) \geq z(\bar{x})>A_{0}$ and $|D u|=\sqrt{W^{2}-1}$, from (66) we also have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} f}{W}+C_{5} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{|D u|}{W}>\delta_{0} C_{0} \sup |f| \quad \text { at } \bar{x} \tag{77}
\end{equation*}
$$

and comparing (75), (76) and (77) we obtain the desired contradiction.
Part 2. We assume the validity of (K). We repeat verbatim the initial section of Part 1 , up to the definition of set $\Omega_{\gamma}$. In particular, we let $\delta_{0}$ and $\tau$ be as in (66) and (67). From Theorem 3.6 we have the existence of a function $\psi: M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+}$satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}\psi(x) \rightarrow+\infty & \text { as } r(x) \rightarrow \infty  \tag{78}\\ \Delta_{g} \psi \leq 2\left((m-1) \sqrt{\alpha \psi} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha \psi})+\sqrt{\psi} \sup _{E}|f|+1\right) & \text { on } \Omega_{\gamma} \\ \|\nabla \psi\| \leq 2 \sqrt{\psi} & \text { on } \Omega_{\gamma}\end{cases}
$$

in the barrier sense, for some $\alpha>0$. For every $t>0$, let

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varepsilon(t) & =t^{-3 / 4} \\
\delta(t) & =e^{-t^{1 / 4}} \\
Q(t) & =2 \varepsilon(t)\left((m-1) \sqrt{\alpha t} \operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha t})+\sqrt{t} \sup _{E}|f|+1\right)+4 \frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon(t)^{2} t
\end{aligned}
$$

As $t \rightarrow+\infty$ we have

$$
\operatorname{coth}(\sqrt{\alpha t}) \rightarrow 1, \quad \varepsilon(t) \sqrt{t} \rightarrow 0, \quad \delta(t) \rightarrow 0
$$

so there exists $T_{0}>0$ such that

$$
Q(t)<\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}}, \quad \delta(t)<\delta_{0}
$$

for every $t>T_{0}$.
For every $t>0$ let us also set

$$
\eta_{t}=e^{-C_{0} v-\varepsilon(t) \psi}-\delta(t), \quad z_{t}=W \eta_{t}, \quad \Omega_{\gamma, t}=\left\{x \in \Omega_{\gamma}: \psi(x)<t\right\}
$$

We have $z_{t} \leq z_{0}$ in $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}$ and $z_{t} \rightarrow z_{0}$ pointwise as $t \rightarrow+\infty$. Then, for every $t>0$

$$
\sup _{\partial \Omega_{\gamma}} z_{t} \leq \gamma
$$

and there exists $t>T_{0}$ such that

$$
\frac{\sup }{\Omega_{\gamma}} z_{t}>\gamma
$$

Since $\gamma>0$, in fact one has

$$
\sup _{\Omega_{\gamma}} z_{t}=\sup _{\left\{z_{t}>0\right\}} z_{t}=\sup _{\left\{\eta_{t}>0\right\}} z_{t}
$$

and since $\eta_{t} \leq e^{-\varepsilon(t) \psi}-\delta(t)=e^{-t^{-3 / 4} \psi}-e^{-t^{1 / 4}}$ we have $\left\{\eta_{t}>0\right\} \subseteq\{\psi<t\}=\Omega_{\gamma, t}$. The closure $\overline{\Omega_{\gamma, t}}$ is compact by the properness of $\psi$, so there exists a point $\bar{x} \in \overline{\Omega_{\gamma, t}}$ such that

$$
z_{t}(\bar{x})=\max _{\bar{\Omega}_{\gamma, t}} z_{t}=\sup _{\overline{\Omega_{\gamma}}} z_{t}>\gamma
$$

In particular, $\bar{x} \in \Omega_{\gamma, t}$. Let $k \in \mathbb{N}$ be such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q(t)+\frac{1}{k}<\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}} \tag{79}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\psi$ satisfies (78) in the barrier sense, there exist a neighbourhood $U \subseteq \Omega_{\gamma, t}$ of $\bar{x}$ and a function $\psi_{k} \in C^{2}(U)$ satisfying

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\psi_{k} \geq \psi \quad \text { in } U  \tag{80}\\
\psi_{k}(\bar{x})=\psi(\bar{x}) \\
\varepsilon(t) \Delta_{g} \psi_{k}(\bar{x})+\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon(t)^{2}\left\|\nabla \psi_{k}(\bar{x})\right\|^{2}<Q(t)+\frac{1}{k}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Fix $\varepsilon=\varepsilon(t), \delta=\delta(t)$. The function $z=e^{-C_{0} v-\varepsilon \psi_{k}}-\delta$ satisfies

$$
z \leq z_{t} \leq z_{t}(\bar{x})=z(\bar{x}) \quad \text { in } U
$$

so $\bar{x}$ is an interior maximum point for $z$ in $U$. The function $z$ is of class $C^{2}(U)$, so from the maximum principle we have

$$
\nabla z(\bar{x})=0, \quad \Delta_{g} z(\bar{x}) \leq 0
$$

Also observe that $\psi_{k}$ satisfies

$$
\varepsilon \Delta_{g} \psi_{k}(\bar{x})+\frac{1-\tau}{\tau} \varepsilon^{2}\left\|\nabla \psi_{k}(\bar{x})\right\|^{2}<\tau\left(C_{0}+\frac{\max \left\{C_{3}, C_{4}\right\}}{2}\right)^{2} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}}
$$

as a consequence of (79) and (80). From this point on, the argument proceeds exactly as in Part 1.

## 2. Liouville theorems and other consequences

In this section we derive some consequences from the general gradient bound given in Theorem 4.2. Let us recall the definition of conditions ( $\mathrm{R} \Omega$ ) and (K).
$(\mathrm{R} \Omega)$ For some origin $o \in M$, the Ricci curvature of $M$ satisfies

$$
\operatorname{Ric}(D r, D r) \geq-\alpha^{2}\left(1+r^{2}\right) \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $\alpha \geq 0$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ is the distance function from $o \in M$, and, given $\Omega \subseteq M$ and $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$, one of conditions a), b), c), d) of Theorem 3.13 is satisfied.
(K) For some origin $o \in M$, the radial sectional curvature of $M$ satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-G(r) \quad \text { on } D_{o}
$$

for some continuous, non-decreasing $G: \mathbb{R}_{0}^{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that $1 / \sqrt{G} \notin L^{1}(+\infty)$.
2.1. Bounded solutions have bounded gradient. The first, more immediate consequence of Theorem 4.2 is that bounded entire solutions of equation (60), with $f$ as in (61), have bounded gradient, and bounded solutions defined on proper subdomains $\Omega \subsetneq M$ have bounded gradient in $\Omega$ if their gradient is uniformly bounded in a neighbourhood of $\partial \Omega$.

Corollary 4.4. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open domain, $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ an interval. Let $E=\Omega \times I \times[1,+\infty)$ and let $f \in C^{1}(E)$ satisfy

$$
\sup _{E}|f|<+\infty, \quad\left|D_{x} f\right| \leq C_{1}, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \geq-\frac{C_{2}}{w}, \quad-\frac{C_{3}}{w^{2}} \leq \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} \leq \frac{C_{4}}{w^{2}}
$$

for some constants $C_{1}, C_{2}, C_{3}, C_{4} \geq 0$. Let $u: \Omega \rightarrow I, u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$, be a solution of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(x, u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

and suppose that either ( $R \Omega$ ) or ( $K$ ) holds. If

$$
\sup _{\Omega}|u|<+\infty, \quad \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega}|D u(x)|<+\infty
$$

and

$$
\operatorname{Ric} \geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

for some constant $\kappa \geq 0$, then

$$
\sup _{\Omega}|D u|<+\infty .
$$

To illustrate other consequences of Theorem 4.2, we need to establish a preliminary lemma. Roughly speaking, our aim is to precise under which conditions we will be able to let $C_{0} \searrow C$ in the estimate (62), with $C \geq C_{3}$ satisfying

$$
C^{2}-C C_{3}=(m-1) \kappa^{2}+C_{1}+C_{2}
$$

while keeping $A_{0}$ uniformly bounded.
Lemma 4.5. Let $C_{1}, C_{2}, C_{3}, K \geq 0$ be real numbers and let $C \geq C_{3}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
C^{2}-C C_{3}=K+C_{1}+C_{2} \tag{81}
\end{equation*}
$$

i) If $C_{1}=0$ then there exists $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ with the following property: for every $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ there exist $C_{0} \in(C, C+\varepsilon)$ and $A_{0} \in(1,1+\varepsilon)$ such that

$$
\inf _{s \leq 0, w \geq A_{0}}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}\right)>0
$$

for every $0<C_{5}<C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-K-C_{2}$.
ii) If $C_{1}=C_{2}=C_{3}=K=0$ then there exist $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ and $A \geq 1$ with the following property: for every $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ there exist $C_{0} \in(0, \varepsilon)$ and $C_{5} \in\left(C_{0}^{2} / 2, C_{0}^{2}\right)$ such that

$$
\inf _{s \geq 0, w \geq A}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}\right)>0 .
$$

iii) Let $0<H_{0} \leq H_{1}<+\infty$. Then there exist $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ and $A \geq 1$ with the following property: for every $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ there exists $C_{0} \in(C, C+\varepsilon)$ such that

$$
\inf _{H_{0} \leq|s| \leq H_{1}, w \geq A}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}\right)>0
$$

for every $C_{1}<C_{5}<C_{0}^{2}-C_{0} C_{3}-K-C_{2}$.
Proof. Statement i) follows from the observation that, for any $C_{0}>0, C_{5}>0$, $A_{0}>1$ and for every $s \leq 0, w \geq A_{0}$

$$
\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}} \geq C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}} \geq C_{5} \frac{A_{0}^{2}-1}{A_{0}^{2}}>0 .
$$

ii) Let $A>\sqrt{1+\frac{m}{2}}$. For every $C_{0}>0, C_{5}>C_{0}^{2} / 2$ and for every $s \geq 0, w \geq A$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}} & \geq \frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+\frac{C_{0}^{2}}{2} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}} \\
& =m\left(\frac{s}{m}-\frac{C_{0}}{2 w}\right)^{2}-\frac{m C_{0}^{2}}{4 w^{2}}+\frac{C_{0}^{2}}{2} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}} \\
& \geq-\frac{m C_{0}^{2}}{4 A^{2}}+\frac{C_{0}^{2}}{2} \frac{A^{2}-1}{A^{2}}=\frac{C_{0}^{2}}{2 A^{2}}\left(A^{2}-1-\frac{m}{2}\right)>0
\end{aligned}
$$

iii) Let $\varepsilon_{0}>0$. There exists $A \geq 1$ such that

$$
\frac{H_{0}^{2}}{m}-\frac{\left(C+\varepsilon_{0}\right) H_{1}}{A}+C_{1}\left(\frac{\sqrt{A^{2}-1}}{A}-1\right)>0
$$

For every $C_{0} \in\left(C, C+\varepsilon_{0}\right)$ and $H_{0} \leq|s| \leq H_{1}, w \geq A$ we can estimate

$$
\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w} \geq \frac{H_{0}^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} H_{1}}{A} \geq \frac{H_{0}^{2}}{m}-\frac{\left(C+\varepsilon_{0}\right) H_{1}}{A}
$$

and for every $C_{5} \geq C_{1}, w \geq A$

$$
\begin{aligned}
C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w} & =\left(C_{5}-C_{1}\right) \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}+C_{1}\left(\frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-\frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}\right) \\
& =\left(C_{5}-C_{1}\right) \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}+C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}\left(\frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}-1\right) \\
& \geq C_{1}\left(\frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}-1\right) \geq C_{1}\left(\frac{\sqrt{A^{2}-1}}{A}-1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where inequalities follow from observation that $\sqrt{A^{2}-1} / A \leq \sqrt{w^{2}-1} / w<1$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\inf _{H_{0} \leq|s| \leq H_{1}, w \geq A_{0}}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}\right. & \left.-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}-C_{1} \frac{\sqrt{w^{2}-1}}{w}\right) \geq \\
& \geq \frac{H_{0}^{2}}{m}-\frac{\left(C+\varepsilon_{0}\right) H_{1}}{A}+C_{1}\left(\frac{\sqrt{A^{2}-1}}{A}-1\right)>0
\end{aligned}
$$

### 2.2. Lower bounded solutions with bounded gradient.

Corollary 4.6. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open set, $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ be an interval and let $f \in C^{1}(I \times[1,+\infty))$ satisfy

$$
-\Lambda \leq f \leq \Lambda, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \geq 0, \quad 0 \leq \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} \leq \frac{\Lambda}{w^{2}}
$$

for some constant $\Lambda \geq 0$. Let $u: \Omega \rightarrow I, u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ be a solution of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

Suppose that $u_{*}=\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty$ and that $\operatorname{Ric} \geq 0$ in $\Omega$. If $\Omega \neq M$, then also assume that either $(R \Omega)$ or $(K)$ is satisfied and that $\limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega}|D u(x)|<+\infty$. Then

$$
\sup _{\Omega}|D u|<+\infty
$$

Proof. Set $C_{1}=C_{2}=C_{3}=K=0$ and $C_{4}=\Lambda$. By statements i) and ii) in Lemma 4.5, there exist $A \geq 1$ and $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ such that, for every $C_{0} \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ and for every $C_{5} \in\left(C_{0}^{2} / 2, C_{0}^{2}\right)$,

$$
\inf _{s \in \mathbb{R}, w \geq A}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}\right)>0
$$

Then, for $A_{0}=A$ and for every sufficiently small $C_{0}>0$, conditions (63) and (64) in Theorem 4.2 are satisfied for some auxiliary parameter $C_{5}$ satisfying (65) and we deduce

$$
\frac{W}{e^{C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right)}} \leq \max \left\{A, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{W(x)}{e^{C_{0}\left(u(x)-u_{*}\right)}}\right\}
$$

Since $C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right) \geq 0$, we further obtain

$$
\frac{W}{e^{C_{0}\left(u-u_{*}\right)}} \leq \max \left\{A, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\}
$$

The LHS of this inequality converges pointwise to $W$ on $\Omega$ as $C_{0} \rightarrow 0$, so we get

$$
\sup _{\Omega} W \leq \max \left\{A, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\},
$$

that is,

$$
\sup _{\Omega}|D u| \leq \max \left\{\sqrt{A^{2}-1}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega}|D u(x)|\right\}
$$

and then the desired conclusion follows.

### 2.3. Liouville theorems.

Corollary 4.7. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete, connected Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$. Let $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ be an interval and $f \in C^{1}(I \times[1,+\infty))$ satisfy

$$
-\Lambda \leq f \leq 0, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y} \geq 0, \quad 0 \leq \frac{\partial f}{\partial w} \leq \frac{\Lambda}{w^{2}}
$$

for some constant $\Lambda \geq 0$. Let $u: M \rightarrow I, u \in C^{3}(M)$ be a solution of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f\left(u, \sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}\right) \quad \text { in } M
$$

If $u_{*}=\inf _{M} u>-\infty$, then $u$ is constant.
In particular,
Theorem 4.8. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete, connected Riemannian manifold with $\mathrm{Ric} \geq$ 0 . If $u \geq 0$ is a solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0 \quad \text { in } M
$$

then $u$ is constant.
Proof of Corollary 4.7. Set $C_{1}=C_{2}=C_{3}=K=0$ and $C_{4}=\Lambda$. By statement i) in Lemma 4.5, for every $\varepsilon>0$ we can find $0<C_{0}=C_{0}(\varepsilon)<\varepsilon$ and $1<A_{0}<1+\varepsilon$ such that

$$
\inf _{s \leq 0, w \geq A_{0}}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}\right)>0
$$

for every $0<C_{5}<C_{0}$. From Theorem 4.2 we get

$$
W \leq(1+\varepsilon) e^{C_{0}(\varepsilon)\left(u-u_{*}\right)} \quad \text { on } M
$$

The RHS of this inequality tends to 1 pointwise on $M$ as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$, so we get $W \leq 1$ on $M$, that is, $W \equiv 1$. Equivalently, $|D u| \equiv 0$ on $M$, and then we conclude that $u$ is constant by connectedness of $M$.

### 2.4. Minimal and CMC graphs.

Corollary 4.9. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open set and let $0 \leq u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ be a solution of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=m H \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

for some constant $H \in \mathbb{R}$. Suppose that Ric $\geq-(m-1) \kappa^{2}$ in $\Omega$ for some $\kappa \geq 0$. If $\Omega \neq M$, then also assume that either ( $R \Omega$ ) or $(K)$ is satisfied. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{\sqrt{m-1} \kappa u}} \leq \max \left\{A, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}{e^{\sqrt{m-1} \kappa u(x)}}\right\} \tag{82}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $A \geq 1$ only depending on $m, H$, $\kappa$. In particular, if $H \leq 0$ then (82) holds with $A=1$.

Proof. Let $C_{1}=C_{2}=C_{3}=C_{4}=0$ and $K=(m-1) \kappa^{2}$. Then $C=\sqrt{m-1} \kappa$ from formula (81). From either i) or ii) in Lemma 4.5 we have that for some $A \geq 1$ (with $A=1$ in case $H \leq 0$ ) and for every sufficiently small $\varepsilon>0$ there exist $C<C_{0}=C_{0}(\varepsilon)<C+\varepsilon$ and $A<A_{0}<A+\varepsilon$ such that

$$
\inf _{s \leq 0, w \geq A_{0}}\left(\frac{s^{2}}{m}-\frac{C_{0} s}{w}+C_{5} \frac{w^{2}-1}{w^{2}}\right)>0
$$

for every $0<C_{5}<C_{0}^{2}-C^{2}$. From Theorem 4.2 we get

$$
\frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C_{0}(\varepsilon) u}} \leq \max \left\{A+\varepsilon, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}{e^{C_{0}(\varepsilon) u(x)}}\right\} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

Since $C_{0}(\varepsilon) u \geq C u=\sqrt{m-1} \kappa u$, we can bound

$$
\frac{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}{e^{C_{0}(\varepsilon) u}} \leq \max \left\{A+\varepsilon, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} \frac{\sqrt{1+|D u(x)|^{2}}}{e^{\sqrt{m-1} \kappa u(x)}}\right\} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

and by letting $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$ we obtain the desired conclusion.

## 3. Minimal graphic functions with negative part of linear growth

In this section we adapt the argument of the proof of Theorem 4.2 to obtain a global gradient bound for minimal graphic functions, that is, solutions of the minimal surface equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0 \tag{83}
\end{equation*}
$$

on complete Riemannian manifolds with Ric $\geq 0$ and satisfying a quadratic decay condition on the negative part of the curvature tensor. In particular, we will obtain that on such manifolds a solution of (83) satisfying a one-sided linear growth bound has globally bounded gradient.

Theorem 4.10. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold of dimension $m \geq 2$, let $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ be the distance function from a reference origin $o \in M$ and assume that the radial sectional curvature $K_{\text {rad }}$ satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-\frac{\gamma^{2}}{1+r^{2}} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $\gamma \geq 0$. Then, for every $a>0$ it is possible to find $C_{1, \gamma}(a), C_{2, \gamma}(a)>1$, with $C_{i, \gamma}(a) \rightarrow 1$ as $a \rightarrow 0$ for $i=1,2$, such that the following is true: if $\Omega \subseteq M$ is an open set where Ric $\geq 0$ and $u$ is a solution in $\Omega$ of the equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

satisfying $u(x) \geq-\operatorname{ar}(x)$ for every $x \in \Omega$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
W \leq C_{1, \gamma}(a) \max \left\{C_{2, \gamma}(a), \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\} \quad \text { on } \Omega \tag{84}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We will show that inequality (84) holds true for

$$
C_{1, \gamma}(a)=\frac{1-e^{-C_{1}}}{e^{-a q C_{1}}-e^{-C_{1}}}, \quad C_{2, \gamma}(a)=\sqrt{1+L}
$$

provided $L, C_{1}, q$ are positive numbers satisfying conditions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1-\tau}{1+L}\left(q^{2} L-\frac{4}{\tau}\right) C_{1}>(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 \gamma^{2}+1}\right)+2, \quad q<1 / a \tag{85}
\end{equation*}
$$

together with some parameter $\tau \in(0,1)$. We remark that for every $\gamma \geq 0, a>0$ it is possible to find $L, C_{1}, q, \tau$ satisfying these requirements. Indeed, for any fixed $0<\tau<1$ and $0<q<1 / a$ we can choose $L$ large enough so that $q^{2} L>4 / \tau$, and then $C_{1}$ large enough so that the first inequality is verified. Moreover, for $0<a<1$ conditions (85) are satisfied, for instance, by

$$
\tau=\frac{1}{2}, \quad q=\frac{1}{\sqrt{a}}, \quad L=10 a, \quad C_{1}=(2+10 a)\left((m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 \gamma^{2}+1}\right)+2\right)
$$

and the resulting values of $C_{i, \gamma}(a), i=1,2$, do converge to 1 as $a \rightarrow 0$.
Let $L, C_{1}, q$ and $\tau$ be given satisfying the above requirements. Let $R>0$ and set

$$
C=\frac{q C_{1}}{R}, \quad \varepsilon=\frac{C_{1}}{R^{2}}, \quad u_{R}=u+a R, \quad \eta_{R}=e^{-C u_{R}-\varepsilon r^{2}}-e^{-C_{1}}, \quad z_{R}=W \eta_{R}
$$

We denote by $B_{R}=B_{R}^{\sigma}(o)$ the geodesic ball of $(M, \sigma)$ of radius $R$ centered at $o$. Note that on $\Omega \cap \overline{B_{R}}$ we have $u_{R} \geq a(R-r) \geq 0$ and then $\eta_{R} \leq e^{-\varepsilon r^{2}}-e^{-C_{1}}$. In particular

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{R} \leq 1-e^{-C_{1}} \quad \text { on } \Omega \cap \overline{B_{R}}, \quad \eta_{R} \leq 0 \quad \text { on } \Omega \cap \partial B_{R} \tag{86}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will show that

$$
z_{R} \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \max \left\{\sqrt{1+L}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\} \quad \text { on } \Omega \cap B_{R}
$$

Without loss of generality, we can assume that $\Omega_{R}=\left\{x \in \Omega \cap B_{R}: z_{R}(x)>0\right\}$ is non-empty. By compactness of $\overline{\Omega_{R}}$, there exists a sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\} \subseteq \Omega_{R}$ satisfying

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow+\infty} z_{R}\left(x_{n}\right)=\sup _{\Omega \cap B_{R}} z_{R}>0 \quad \text { and } \quad x_{n} \rightarrow \bar{x}
$$

for some $\bar{x} \in \overline{\Omega_{R}}$.
Suppose that $\bar{x} \in \partial\left(\Omega \cap B_{R}\right)$. We have inclusion

$$
\partial\left(\Omega \cap B_{R}\right) \subseteq\left(\bar{\Omega} \cap \partial B_{R}\right) \cup\left(\overline{B_{R}} \cap \partial \Omega\right) \equiv\left(\Omega \cap \partial B_{R}\right) \cup\left(\overline{B_{R}} \cap \partial \Omega\right)
$$

where equivalence follows by observing that $\left(\bar{\Omega} \cap \partial B_{R}\right) \backslash\left(\Omega \cap \partial B_{R}\right)=\partial \Omega \cap \partial B_{R}$ is already contained in $\overline{B_{R}} \cap \partial \Omega$. It must be $\bar{x} \in \partial \Omega$. If this were not the case, then we would have $\bar{x} \in$ $\Omega \cap \partial B_{R}$. From continuity of $z_{R}$ in $\Omega$ it would then be $z_{R}(\bar{x})>0$ and, therefore, $\eta_{R}(\bar{x})>0$, contradicting the above observation that $\eta_{R} \leq 0$ on $\Omega \cap \partial B_{R}$. Having established $\bar{x} \in \partial \Omega$, we infer

$$
\sup _{\Omega \cap B_{R}} z_{R}=\lim _{n \rightarrow+\infty} z_{R}\left(x_{n}\right) \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \limsup _{n \rightarrow+\infty} W\left(x_{n}\right) \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x),
$$

where the first inequality follows from (86).
Suppose now that $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap B_{R}$. Then $z_{R}(\bar{x})>0$ by continuity of $z_{R}$ in $\Omega$. If $\bar{x} \in D_{o}$, then $z_{R}$ is of class $C^{2}$ and by the maximum principle must satisfy $\nabla z_{R}=0, \Delta_{g} z_{R} \leq 0$ at $\bar{x}$. Since Ric $\geq 0$ on $\Omega$ and $z_{R}>0$ at $\bar{x}$, from (35) we have

$$
\Delta_{g} z_{R} \geq\left(-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} r^{2}+\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2}\right) W e^{-C u_{R}-\varepsilon r^{2}}
$$

and then it must be

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} r^{2}+\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2} \leq 0 \tag{87}
\end{equation*}
$$

at $\bar{x}$. From Theorem 3.10 we have

$$
-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} r^{2} \geq-\frac{C_{1}}{R^{2}}\left((m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 \gamma^{2}+1}\right)+2\right)
$$

and from (9), together with Young's inequality, we can estimate

$$
\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2} \geq \frac{\left|\varepsilon D r^{2}+C D u\right|^{2}}{W^{2}} \geq \frac{1}{W^{2}}\left((1-\tau) C^{2}|D u|^{2}+\left(1-\frac{1}{\tau}\right) \varepsilon^{2}\left|D r^{2}\right|^{2}\right)
$$

We use $1-\tau>0, r \leq R$ and the definitions of $C$ and $\varepsilon$ to further write

$$
\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2} \geq \frac{1-\tau}{W^{2}}\left(C^{2}|D u|^{2}-\frac{4 \varepsilon^{2} R^{2}}{\tau}\right)=\frac{1-\tau}{W^{2}} \frac{C_{1}^{2}}{R^{2}}\left(q^{2}|D u|^{2}-\frac{4}{\tau}\right)
$$

We can now conclude that $|D u(\bar{x})|^{2} \leq L$, since otherwise we would get

$$
\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2} \geq \frac{1-\tau}{1+L} \frac{C_{1}^{2}}{R^{2}}\left(q^{2} L-\frac{4}{\tau}\right)
$$

and then, from (85),

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\varepsilon \Delta_{g} r^{2} & +\left\|\varepsilon \nabla r^{2}+C \nabla u\right\|^{2} \geq \\
& \geq \frac{C_{1}}{R^{2}}\left(\frac{1-\tau}{1+L}\left(q^{2} L-\frac{4}{\tau}\right) C_{1}-(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 \gamma^{2}+1}\right)-2\right)>0
\end{aligned}
$$

contradicting (87). From $|D u(\bar{x})|^{2} \leq L$ we obtain

$$
\sup _{\Omega \cap B_{R}} z_{R}=z_{R}(\bar{x}) \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \sqrt{1+L}
$$

If $\bar{x} \in \Omega \cap \operatorname{cut}(o)$ then $z_{R}$ may not be of class $C^{2}$ in a neighbourhood of $\bar{x}$ and we can not directly apply the above argument. However, $r^{2}$ satisfies conditions

$$
\Delta_{g} r^{2} \leq(m-1)\left(1+\sqrt{4 \gamma^{2}+1}\right)+2, \quad\left|D r^{2}\right|^{2} \leq 4 r^{2}
$$

in the barrier sense on $\Omega$. In particular, by Theorem 3.10, in a neighbourhood of $\bar{x}$ we can find a smooth support function $\psi$ for $r^{2}$ at $\bar{x}$ satisfying

$$
\Delta_{g} \psi<\frac{1-\tau}{1+L}\left(q^{2} L-\frac{4}{\tau}\right) C_{1}, \quad|D \psi|^{2} \leq 4 r(\bar{x})^{2}
$$

and then we can repeat the above argument with $\psi$ in place of $r^{2}$, as outlined in the proof of Part 2 of Theorem 4.2.

Summing up, we have shown that for every $R>0$

$$
z_{R} \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \max \left\{\sqrt{1+L}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\} \quad \text { on } \Omega \cap B_{R}
$$

As $R \rightarrow+\infty$ we have $\eta_{R} \rightarrow e^{-a q C_{1}}-e^{-C_{1}}$ pointwise on $\Omega$, so we conclude that

$$
\left(e^{-a q C_{1}}-e^{-C_{1}}\right) W \leq\left(1-e^{-C_{1}}\right) \max \left\{\sqrt{1+L}, \limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega} W(x)\right\} \quad \text { on } \Omega .
$$

Corollary 4.11. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$. Let $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ be the distance function from a reference origin $o \in M$ and assume that the radial sectional curvature $K_{\mathrm{rad}}$ satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-\frac{\gamma^{2}}{1+r^{2}} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $\gamma \geq 0$. If $u$ is a solution in $M$ of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

then
i) if $u_{-}(x)=O(r(x))$ then $u$ has bounded gradient,
ii) if $u_{-}(x)=o(r(x))$ then $u$ is constant.

Corollary 4.12. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold, let $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ be the distance function from a reference origin $o \in M$ and assume that the radial sectional curvature $K_{\mathrm{rad}}$ satisfies

$$
K_{\mathrm{rad}} \geq-\frac{\gamma^{2}}{1+r^{2}} \quad \text { on } D_{o}=M \backslash(\{o\} \cup \operatorname{cut}(o))
$$

for some $\gamma \geq 0$. Let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be an open set where $\operatorname{Ric} \geq 0$ and let $u$ be a solution in $\Omega$ of the equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

satisfying

$$
\Lambda:=\limsup _{x \rightarrow \partial \Omega}|D u(x)|<+\infty .
$$

Then
i) if $u_{-}(x)=O(r(x))$ then $u$ has bounded gradient,
ii) if $u_{-}(x)=o(r(x))$ then $|D u| \leq \Lambda$ on $\Omega$.

## CHAPTER 5

## Applications to splitting theorems

## 1. Splitting for solutions of overdetermined problems

Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold and $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset with smooth boundary and exterior normal $\nu$. In this section we prove splitting results for solutions of overdetermined Dirichlet problems of the form

$$
\begin{cases}\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} & \text { in } \Omega  \tag{88}\\ u, \partial_{\nu} u & \text { locally constant on } \partial \Omega\end{cases}
$$

under assumption that Ric $\geq 0$ in $\Omega$, that either condition $(\mathrm{R} \Omega)$ or $(\mathrm{K})$ is satisfied and that $\Omega$ is a parabolic domain, in the sense that we are going to precise right now. First, let us recall that a Riemannian manifold with boundary $(N, h)$ is said to be parabolic if its Neumann Laplacian is parabolic, that is, if every (weak) solution $v \in C(N) \cap H_{\text {loc }}^{1}(N)$ of

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta_{h} v \geq 0 & \text { in } \operatorname{int} N  \tag{89}\\ \partial_{\nu} v \leq 0 & \text { on } \partial N \\ \sup _{N} v<+\infty & \end{cases}
$$

is constant, where $\nu$ is the exterior normal of $\partial N$ in $N$ and $v$ is said be a weak solution of (89) if

$$
\int_{N} h\left(\nabla_{h} v, \nabla_{h} \phi\right) \mathrm{d} x_{h} \leq 0 \quad \text { for every } 0 \leq \phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(N)
$$

Definition 5.1. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold without boundary. An open, connected subset $\Omega \subseteq M$ with smooth boundary is said to be a parabolic domain if $(\bar{\Omega}, \sigma)$ is a parabolic manifold with boundary.

From [28] we have the following characterization: a Riemannian manifold with boundary $(N, h)$ is parabolic if and only if each compact subset $K \subseteq N$ with non-empty interior has zero capacity, where the capacity $\operatorname{cap}(K)$ is defined as

$$
\operatorname{cap}(K)=\inf \left\{\int_{N}\left|\nabla_{h} \phi\right|_{h}^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{h}: \phi \in \operatorname{Lip}_{c}(N), \phi \geq 1 \text { on } K\right\}
$$

The above definition and characterization can be extended to weighted Laplace operators: if $(N, h)$ is a Riemannian manifold with boundary and $f \in C^{1}(N)$, we define the weighted Laplace-Beltrami operator $\Delta_{h, f}$ by

$$
\Delta_{h, f} \phi:=e^{f} \operatorname{div}_{h}\left(e^{-f} \nabla_{h} \phi\right) \equiv \Delta_{h} \phi-h\left(\nabla_{h} f, \nabla_{h} \phi\right)
$$

for every $\phi \in C^{2}(N)$. The operator $\Delta_{h, f}$ is symmetric with respect to the weighted volume measure $e^{-f} \mathrm{~d} x_{h}$ and we say that it is parabolic on $N$ if every (weak) solution $v \in C(N) \cap H_{\mathrm{loc}}^{1}(N)$ of

$$
\begin{cases}\Delta_{h, f} v \geq 0 & \text { in } \operatorname{int} N  \tag{90}\\ \partial_{\nu} v \leq 0 & \text { on } \partial N \\ \sup _{N} v<+\infty & \end{cases}
$$

is constant, where in this case $v$ is said be a weak solution of (90) if

$$
\int_{N} h\left(\nabla_{h} v, \nabla_{h} \phi\right) e^{-f} \mathrm{~d} x_{h} \leq 0 \quad \text { for every } 0 \leq \phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(N)
$$

The proof of Theorem 1.5 in [28] extends verbatim to showing that $\Delta_{h, f}$ is parabolic on $(N, h)$ if and only if for every compact set $K \subseteq N$ with non-empty interior the weighted capacity

$$
\operatorname{cap}_{f}(K)=\inf \left\{\int_{N}\left|\nabla_{h} \phi\right|_{h}^{2} e^{-f} \mathrm{~d} x_{h}: \phi \in \operatorname{Lip}_{c}(N), \phi \geq 1 \text { on } K\right\}
$$

is zero.
The proof of the splitting Theorem 5.5 relies on a weighted geometric Poincaré inequality for solutions of (88) that are strictly monotone in the direction of some Killing vector field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$. This inequality is inspired by an analogous one for monotone solutions of semilinear equations $\Delta u=f(u)$ first introduced by Farina and Valdinoci in [21] in Euclidean space, and later extended to the context of Riemannian manifolds by Farina, Mari, Valdinoci, [19]. The key feature is that the support of the test function in the Poincaré inequality is allowed to intersect the boundary $\partial \Omega$. This is made possible by cancellations in integration, first observed in [21], due to the identity (91) below, which is a consequence of the overdetermined condition in (88).

Lemma 5.2. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold and $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset with $C^{1}$ boundary. Let $u \in C^{2}(\bar{\Omega}), X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a Killing field. If $u$ and $\partial_{\nu} u$ are locally constant on $\partial \Omega$, then the function $v=(D u, X)$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.\langle v W \nabla W-| D u\right|^{2} \nabla v, \nu\right\rangle=0 \quad \text { on } \partial \Omega \tag{91}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any vector $\nu$ normal to $\partial \Omega$.
Proof. On $\partial \Omega$ we have $D u=\left(\partial_{\nu} u\right) \nu$ because $u$ is locally constant. With respect to a local coordinate system $\left\{x^{i}\right\}$ we write

$$
W W_{i}=\left(|D u|^{2} / 2\right)_{i}=u_{i j} u^{j}, \quad v_{i}=u_{i j} X^{j}+X_{i j} u^{j}
$$

and then

$$
u^{i}\left(v W W_{i}-|D u|^{2} v_{i}\right)=v u_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}-|D u|^{2} u_{i j} u^{i} X^{j}-|D u|^{2} X_{i j} u^{i} u^{j} .
$$

Since $|D u|=\left|\partial_{\nu} u\right|$ is constant along $\partial \Omega$, we have $\left(D|D u|^{2}, Y\right)=2 u_{i j} u^{i} Y^{j}=0$ for every vector field $Y=Y^{j} e_{j}$ orthogonal to $\nu$. In particular, this is true for $Y=v D u-|D u|^{2} X=$ $(D u, X) D u-|D u|^{2} X$, with components $Y^{j}=v u^{j}-|D u|^{2} X^{j}$, hence

$$
u^{i}\left(v W W_{i}-|D u|^{2} v_{i}\right)=v u_{i j} u^{i} Y^{j}-|D u|^{2} X_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}=-|D u|^{2} X_{i j} u^{i} u^{j}=0
$$

having used the Killing condition $X_{i j}+X_{j i}=0$. So, we have

$$
\left(v W D W-|D u|^{2} D v, D u\right)=0
$$

or, equivalently,

$$
\left.\left.\langle v W \nabla W-| D u\right|^{2} \nabla v, \nabla u\right\rangle=0 .
$$

In case $D u \neq 0$, from $D u=\left(\partial_{\nu} u\right) \nu$ and $\nabla u=W^{-2} D u$ we conclude

$$
\left.\left(v W D W-|D u|^{2} D v, \nu\right)=\left.\langle v W \nabla W-| D u\right|^{2} \nabla v, \nu\right\rangle=0 .
$$

In case $D u=0$ the same conclusion simply follows from $v=0=|D u|$.
Before stating and proving the next result, let us fix some notation. If $\Omega$ is an open set and $u \in C^{2}(\Omega)$, then for every $x \in \Omega$ where $\mathrm{d} u \neq 0$ the level set $\Sigma_{x}=\{y \in \Omega$ : $u(y)=u(x)\}$ is an embedded regular hypersurface in a neighbourhood of $x$. We let $A$ be its second fundamental form in $(\Omega, g)$ and for any $\phi \in C^{1}(\Omega)$ we let

$$
\nabla_{\mathrm{T}} \phi=\nabla \phi-\left\langle\nabla \phi, \frac{\nabla u}{\|\nabla u\|}\right\rangle \frac{\nabla u}{\|\nabla u\|}
$$

be the tangential gradient of $\phi$ on $\Sigma_{x}$, that is, the orthogonal projection of $\nabla \phi$ onto the tangent subspace to $\Sigma_{x}$. Then, along $\Sigma_{x}$, the remainder in the classical Kato inequality is made explicit by the following inequality from [52],

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)\right\|^{2}-\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}=\left\|\nabla_{\mathrm{T}}\right\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|A\|^{2} \tag{92}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\phi=\|\nabla u\|$ is $C^{1}$ in the set $\{\mathrm{d} u \neq 0\}$. Moreover, by (14) and (16) we have

$$
\left\|\operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)\right\|^{2}=\frac{\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}}{W^{2}}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}-W^{2}\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}=W^{2}\left(\left\|\nabla_{\mathrm{T}}\right\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|A\|^{2}\right) . \tag{93}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 5.3. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold and $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset with $C^{1}$ boundary. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ be given functions and let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

with $u$ and $\partial_{\nu} u$ locally constant on $\partial \Omega$. If $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$ is a Killing vector field and $v=$ $(D u, X)>0$ in $\bar{\Omega}$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W^{2}\right.\left.\left(\left\|\nabla_{\top}\right\| \nabla u\left\|\left\|^{2}+\right\| \nabla u\right\|^{2}\|A\|^{2}\right)+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right) \varphi^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}= \\
&=\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}-\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
\end{aligned}
$$

for every $\varphi \in \operatorname{Lip}_{c}(\bar{\Omega})$, where $F_{2}^{\prime}=f_{2}$.
Proof. Consider the vector fields

$$
Y=\varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla W}{W}, \quad Z=\varphi^{2}|D u|^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2} v}
$$

and compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{div} Y=\varphi^{2} W \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla W}{W^{2}}\right)+e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\varphi^{2} \frac{\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{W^{2}}+\frac{\left\langle\nabla \varphi^{2}, \nabla W\right\rangle}{W}\right) \\
& \operatorname{div} Z=\varphi^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{v} \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2}}\right)-e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\varphi^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}} \frac{\|\nabla v\|^{2}}{v^{2}}-\frac{\left\langle\nabla\left(\varphi^{2}|D u|^{2}\right), \nabla v\right\rangle}{W^{2} v}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We recall the differential identity

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi^{2} \frac{\|\nabla v\|^{2}}{v^{2}}-\frac{\left\langle\nabla \phi^{2}, \nabla v\right\rangle}{v}=v^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{\phi}{v}\right\|^{2}-\|\nabla \phi\|^{2} \tag{94}
\end{equation*}
$$

which can be easily deduced dividing both sides of

$$
\phi^{2}\|\nabla v\|^{2}-v\left\langle\nabla \phi^{2}, \nabla v\right\rangle=\|\phi \nabla v-v \nabla \phi\|^{2}-v^{2}\|\nabla \phi\|^{2}
$$

by $v^{2}$. We apply (94) with the choice $\phi=\varphi|D u|$ to get

$$
\operatorname{div} Z=\varphi^{2} \frac{|D u|^{2}}{v} \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2}}\right)-e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2}-\frac{\|\nabla(\varphi|D u|)\|^{2}}{W^{2}}\right)
$$

From the previous Lemma we have $\langle Y-Z, \nu\rangle=0$ on $\partial \Omega$, hence an application of the divergence theorem yields

$$
\int_{\Omega}(\operatorname{div} Y-\operatorname{div} Z) \mathrm{d} x_{g}=0
$$

and we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} \varphi^{2} & \left(W \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla W}{W^{2}}\right)-\frac{|D u|^{2}}{v} \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2}}\right)\right)= \\
& =\int_{\Omega} \frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}}\left(\|\nabla(\varphi|D u|)\|^{2}-\varphi^{2}\|\nabla W\|^{2}-\left\langle\nabla \varphi^{2}, W \nabla W\right\rangle-v^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

From (28) and (40) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
W \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla W}{W^{2}}\right) & =e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}+\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}\right) \\
\frac{|D u|^{2}}{v} \operatorname{div}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2}}\right) & =e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and by direct computation (note that $|D u|,\|\nabla u\|$ are positive $C^{2}$ functions in $\Omega$, because of $u \in C^{3}(\Omega)$ and since $\mathrm{d} u \neq 0$ in $\Omega$ as a consequence of condition $(D u, X)>0$ )

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|\nabla(\varphi|D u|)\|^{2} & -\varphi^{2}\|\nabla W\|^{2}-\left\langle\nabla \varphi^{2}, W \nabla W\right\rangle= \\
& =\||D u| \nabla \varphi+\varphi \nabla|D u|\|^{2}-\varphi^{2}\|\nabla W\|^{2}-2\langle\varphi \nabla \varphi,| D u|\nabla| D u| \rangle \\
& =|D u|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}+\varphi^{2}\|\nabla|D u|\|^{2}-\varphi^{2}\|\nabla W\|^{2} \\
& =|D u|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}+\varphi^{2}\left(\left\|\nabla \sqrt{W^{2}-1}\right\|^{2}-\|\nabla W\|^{2}\right) \\
& =|D u|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}+\varphi^{2}\left(\left(\frac{W}{\sqrt{W^{2}-1}}\right)^{2}-1\right)\|\nabla W\|^{2} \\
& =|D u|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}+\varphi^{2} \frac{\|\nabla W\|^{2}}{|D u|^{2}} \\
& =|D u|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}+\varphi^{2} W^{4}\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last equality follows from the identity

$$
\frac{\nabla W}{|D u|}=W^{2} \nabla\|\nabla u\|
$$

which in turn can be checked by direct computation

$$
\begin{aligned}
\nabla\|\nabla u\|=\nabla \frac{|D u|}{W} & =\frac{\nabla|D u|}{W}-\frac{|D u| \nabla W}{W^{2}} \\
& =\frac{\nabla W}{|D u|}-\frac{|D u| \nabla W}{W^{2}} \\
& =\frac{\left(W^{2}-|D u|^{2}\right) \nabla W}{|D u| W^{2}}=\frac{\nabla W}{|D u| W^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the middle equality we have used the identity $\frac{\nabla|D u|}{W}=\frac{\nabla W}{\mid D u}$, that is, $\nabla|D u|^{2}=$ $\nabla W^{2}$, whose validity follows from the very definition $W^{2}=1+|D u|^{2}$. Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}-W^{2}\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right)= \\
& \quad=\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}-\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and by (93) we reach the desired conclusion.
ThEOREM 5.4. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a Riemannian manifold and $\Omega \subseteq M$ an open subset with $C^{1}$ boundary. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ be given functions and let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a
solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

with $u$ and $\partial_{\nu} u$ locally constant on $\partial \Omega$. If $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$ is a Killing vector field and $v=$ $(D u, X)>0$ in $\Omega$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W^{2}\left(\left\|\nabla_{\top}\right\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|A\|^{2}\right)+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right) \varphi^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} \leq \\
& \quad \leq \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}-\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
\end{aligned}
$$

for every $\varphi \in \operatorname{Lip}_{c}(\bar{\Omega})$, where $F_{2}^{\prime}=f_{2}$.
Proof. Let $\varepsilon>0$ and set

$$
Y=\varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla W}{W}, \quad v_{\varepsilon}=v+\varepsilon, \quad Z_{\varepsilon}=\varphi^{2}|D u|^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v_{\varepsilon}}{W^{2} v_{\varepsilon}}
$$

Observing that $\nabla v_{\varepsilon}=\nabla v$, from the divergence theorem and Lemma 5.2 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}\left(Y-Z_{\varepsilon}\right) \mathrm{d} x_{g} & =\int_{\partial \Omega} \varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left\langle\frac{\nabla W}{W}-\frac{|D u|^{2}}{W^{2}} \frac{\nabla v}{v_{\varepsilon}}, \nu\right\rangle \mathrm{d} \mathcal{H}_{g}^{m-1} \\
& =\int_{\partial \Omega} \varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(1-\frac{v}{v_{\varepsilon}}\right) \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nu\rangle}{W} \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{g}^{m-1} \\
& =\int_{\partial \Omega} \varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\varepsilon}{v_{\varepsilon}} \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nu\rangle}{W} \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{g}^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Repeating the computations in proof of Theorem 5.3 we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} \operatorname{div}(Y & \left.-Z_{\varepsilon}\right) \mathrm{d} x_{g}= \\
= & \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left[\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}-W^{2}\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right) \varphi^{2}-\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2}\right] \mathrm{d} x_{g} \\
& +\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2} \frac{\varepsilon}{v_{\varepsilon}} \varphi^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}+\int_{\Omega} \frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v_{\varepsilon}}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
\end{aligned}
$$

Shortly, we write

$$
\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}-W^{2}\|\nabla\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right) \varphi^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}+I_{1}(\varepsilon)+I_{2}(\varepsilon)=I_{3}(\varepsilon)
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{1}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\Omega} \frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v_{\varepsilon}}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}, \\
& I_{2}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2} \frac{\varepsilon}{v_{\varepsilon}} \varphi^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}, \\
& I_{3}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}+\int_{\partial \Omega} \varphi^{2} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\varepsilon}{v_{\varepsilon}} \frac{\langle\nabla W, \nu\rangle}{W} \mathrm{~d} \mathcal{H}_{g}^{m-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Fatou's lemma we have

$$
\liminf _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} I_{1}(\varepsilon) \geq \int_{\Omega} \lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}}\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{2} \frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v_{\varepsilon}}\right\|^{2}\right) \mathrm{d} x_{g}=\int_{\Omega} \frac{e^{F_{2}(u)}}{W^{2}} v^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
$$

Since $0<\varepsilon / v_{\varepsilon}<1$ for every $\varepsilon>0$, by applying Lebesgue's dominated convergence theorem with dominating function $e^{F_{2}(u)}\left|W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right|\|\nabla u\|^{2} \varphi^{2}$ we obtain

$$
\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} I_{2}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\Omega} \lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)}\left(W f_{1}^{\prime}(u)+f_{2}^{\prime}(u)\right)\|\nabla u\|^{2} \frac{\varepsilon}{v_{\varepsilon}} \varphi^{2}\right) \mathrm{d} x_{g}=0
$$

and by similar arguments we also have

$$
\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} I_{3}(\varepsilon)=\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|\nabla \varphi\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
$$

Then, the conclusion follows.
We are now in position to prove
ThEOREM 5.5. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with $\mathrm{Ric} \geq 0$ and let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be a parabolic domain with smooth boundary. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ be given functions, with $f_{1}^{\prime} \geq 0$. Let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}u, \partial_{\nu} u & \text { locally constant on } \partial \Omega \\ \sup _{\Omega}|u|<+\infty, & \\ \sup _{\partial \Omega}|D u|<+\infty, & \\ (D u, X)>0 & \text { in } \Omega\end{cases}
$$

for some Killing vector field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$, and assume that either condition ( $R \Omega$ ) or (K) is satisfied. Then $\Omega$ is isometric to the Riemannian product of an open interval $I \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ and a complete manifold $N$ with $\operatorname{Ric}_{N} \geq 0$, the function $u$ only depends on the I-variable, and $\left(X, \partial_{t}\right)$ is constant in $\Omega$, where $\partial_{t}$ is the unit tangent vector of the family of curves $I \times\{\xi\}, \xi \in N$.

Proof. From Corollary 4.4 we have that $\sup _{\Omega} W<+\infty$. Then $(\Omega, g)$ is quasiisometric to $(\Omega, \sigma)$ and therefore $(\bar{\Omega}, g)$ is a parabolic manifold with boundary. Moreover, since $u$ is bounded we have that $e^{F_{2}(u)}$ is bounded for any primitive $F_{2}$ for $f_{2}$ on $\mathbb{R}$.

By Theorem 1.5 in [28], from the parabolicity of $(\bar{\Omega}, g)$ we have existence of a sequence $\left\{\varphi_{n}\right\} \subseteq \operatorname{Lip}_{c}(\bar{\Omega})$ satisfying

$$
\varphi_{n} \rightarrow 1 \quad \text { in } W_{\operatorname{loc}}^{1, \infty}(\bar{\Omega}), \quad \int_{\Omega}\left\|\nabla \varphi_{n}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} \rightarrow 0
$$

as $n \rightarrow+\infty$. From Theorem 5.4 and condition Ric $\geq 0$, for every $n \geq 0$ we have inequality

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} W^{2}\left(\left\|\nabla_{\mathrm{T}}\right\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|A\|^{2}\right) \varphi_{n}^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} & +\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi_{n}|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} \leq \\
& \leq \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\left\|\nabla \varphi_{n}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
\end{aligned}
$$

By Cauchy-Schwarz and Young's inequalities we can estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\nabla \frac{\varphi_{n}|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} & =\varphi_{n}^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2}+\frac{|D u|^{2}}{v^{2}}\left\|\nabla \varphi_{n}\right\|^{2}+2\left\langle\varphi_{n} \nabla \frac{|D u|}{v}, \frac{|D u|}{v} \nabla \varphi_{n}\right\rangle \\
& \geq\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\right) \varphi_{n}^{2}\left\|\nabla \frac{|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2}+(1-2) \frac{|D u|^{2}}{v^{2}}\left\|\nabla \varphi_{n}\right\|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and then we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} W^{2}\left(\left\|\nabla_{\mathrm{T}}\right\| \nabla u\| \|^{2}+\|\nabla u\|^{2}\|A\|^{2}\right) \varphi_{n}^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} & +\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{v^{2}}{W^{2}}\left\|\nabla \frac{|D u|}{v}\right\|^{2} \varphi_{n}^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g} \leq \\
& \leq 2 \int_{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}\|\nabla u\|^{2}\left\|\nabla \varphi_{n}\right\|^{2} \mathrm{~d} x_{g}
\end{aligned}
$$

having used $|D u|^{2} / W^{2}=\|\nabla u\|^{2}$. Since $e^{F_{2}(u)}$ is bounded, the RHS of this inequality tends to 0 as $n \rightarrow+\infty$. Then, by Fatou's lemma we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\nabla_{\mathrm{T}}\right\| \nabla u\left\|\left\|^{2}+\right\| \nabla u\right\|^{2}\|A\|^{2} \equiv 0, \quad \nabla \frac{|D u|}{v} \equiv 0 \quad \text { in } \Omega \tag{95}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is the starting point for the proof of the splitting. We reproduce the argument given in [12], which in turn follows the line of the one in [19]. From $v>0$ we deduce that $D u \neq 0$ on $\Omega$, so the vector field $Y=\nabla u /\|\nabla u\|$ is well defined on $\Omega$ and level sets of $u$ are regular embedded hypersurfaces in $\Omega$. For $x \in \Omega$, let $\left\{V_{i}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq m}$ be a local $g$-orthonormal frame for $T \Omega$ in a neighbourhood of $x$, with $V_{m}=Y$. Then $\left\{V_{i}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq m-1}$ is a local frame for the tangent subspace of the hypersurface $\{u=u(x)\}$. We have

$$
\left\langle\nabla\|\nabla u\|, V_{i}\right\rangle=\operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)\left(Y, V_{i}\right), \quad A\left(V_{i}, V_{j}\right)=\frac{\operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)\left(V_{i}, V_{j}\right)}{\|\nabla u\|}
$$

for $1 \leq i, j \leq m-1$, with $A$ the second fundamental form of $\{u=u(x)\}$ in $(\Omega, g)$. From these identities we deduce that the only nonzero component of $\operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)$ is the one in the direction of $\mathrm{d} u \otimes \mathrm{~d} u$. Since $\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(u)=W^{2} \operatorname{Hess}_{g}(u)$ by (14), we infer

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(u)=\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(u)\left(\frac{D u}{|D u|}, \frac{D u}{|D u|}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} u}{|D u|} \otimes \frac{\mathrm{d} u}{|D u|} \quad \text { in } \Omega . \tag{96}
\end{equation*}
$$

From this identity we deduce that $|D u|$ is locally constant on level sets of $u$, that integral curves of $D u /|D u|$ are geodesics in $M$ and that level sets of $u$ are totally geodesic in $\Omega$ with respect to both metrics $\sigma$ and $g$. Since $u$ is locally constant on $\partial \Omega$, in the limit we obtain that each connected component of $\partial \Omega$ is a totally geodesic hypersurface in $(M, \sigma)$.

Since $\partial \Omega$ has at most countably many connected components and $u$ is constant on each of them, the set $B=u(\partial \Omega) \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ consists of at most countably many points. As $u$ is non-constant in $\Omega$, we can find $b \in u(\Omega) \backslash B$. Let $N$ be a connected component of the level set $\{u=b\} \subseteq \Omega$. By the implicit function theorem, $N$ is a properly embedded hypersurface in $M$ and is a manifold without boundary, complete with respect to the metric $\sigma_{N}$ induced from $\sigma$. We denote with $\Phi(t, x)$ the flow of $D u /|D u|$ starting from $N$, defined on the connected set

$$
\mathcal{D} \subseteq \mathbb{R} \times N, \quad \mathcal{D}=\left\{(t, x): x \in N, t \in\left(t_{1}(x), t_{2}(x)\right)\right\}
$$

where, for every $x \in N, t_{1}(x) \in[-\infty, 0)$ and $t_{2}(x) \in(0,+\infty]$ are the extrema of the largest open interval $I_{x}=\left(t_{1}(x), t_{2}(x)\right)$ such that for every $t \in I_{x}$ the point $\Phi(t, x)$ is well defined and belongs to $\Omega$. If $t_{1}(x)>-\infty$ (respectively, $t_{2}(x)<+\infty$ ) then the curve $t \mapsto \Phi(t, x)$ converges to a point of $\partial \Omega$ as $t \searrow t_{1}(x)$ (resp., $t \nearrow t_{2}(x)$ ) which we shall denote as $x_{*}=\Phi\left(t_{1}(x)^{+}, x\right)$ (resp., $x^{*}=\Phi\left(t_{2}(x)^{-}, x\right)$ ). The function $t_{1}$ is upper semi-continuous on $N$, that is, for every $x \in N$ we have

$$
\limsup _{n \rightarrow+\infty} t_{1}\left(x_{n}\right) \leq t_{1}(x)
$$

for every sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\} \subseteq N$ converging to $x$ : otherwise, we could find $t \in\left(t_{1}(x), 0\right]$ and a sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\}$ converging to $x$ such that $t_{1}\left(x_{n}\right) \rightarrow t$, yielding $\partial \Omega \ni\left(x_{n}\right)_{*} \rightarrow \Phi(t, x) \in \Omega$, absurd. Similarly, the function $t_{2}$ is lower semi-continuous on $N$. Hence, $\mathcal{D}$ is open in $\mathbb{R} \times N$.

From (96) we deduce

$$
\left(D_{V} \frac{D u}{|D u|}, Z\right)=0 \quad \text { for every } V, Z \in T_{x} \Omega, x \in \Omega
$$

thus $D u /|D u|$ is a parallel vector field. Then the induced metric on $\mathcal{D}$ by $\Phi$ is the product metric $\mathrm{d} t^{2}+\sigma_{N}$. Let $c_{0}>0$ be the constant value of $|D u|$ on $N$ and let $\beta$ be the maximal solution of the Cauchy problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
y^{\prime}(s)=\left(f_{1}(s)+\frac{f_{2}(s)}{\sqrt{1+y(s)^{2}}}\right) \frac{\left(1+y(s)^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}{y(s)} \\
y(b)=c_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Since $u$ is strictly increasing along the curves $t \mapsto \Phi(t, x)$ and $|D u|$ is locally constant on level sets of $u$, for every $x \in \Omega$ there exists a neighbourhood $U_{x} \subseteq \Omega$ and a $C_{2}$ real function $\beta_{x}$ such that

$$
|D u|=\beta_{x}(u) \quad \text { on } U_{x} .
$$

As $D u /|D u|$ is parallel, on $U_{x}$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+\beta_{x}(u)^{2}}} & =\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{|D u|}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \frac{D u}{|D u|}\right) \\
& =D_{D u /|D u|} \frac{|D u|}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}=\beta_{x}(u)\left(\frac{\beta_{x}}{\sqrt{1+\beta_{x}^{2}}}\right)^{\prime}(u) \\
& =\frac{\beta_{x}(u) \beta_{x}^{\prime}(u)}{\left(1+\beta_{x}(u)^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

that is, $\beta_{x}$ is a solution of the Cauchy problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
y^{\prime}(s)=\left(f_{1}(s)+\frac{f_{2}(s)}{\sqrt{1+y(s)^{2}}}\right) \frac{\left(1+y(s)^{2}\right)^{3 / 2}}{y(s)} \\
y(u(x))=|D u(x)|
\end{array}\right.
$$

Without loss of generality, we can assume that $\beta_{x}$ is the maximal solution of this problem. For points $x \in N$, this yields $\beta_{x}=\beta$ by uniqueness. Hence, for every $x_{1}, x_{2} \in \Phi(\mathcal{D})$ belonging to the same curve $t \mapsto \Phi(t, x), x \in N$, it must be $\beta_{x_{1}}=\beta_{x_{2}}$. Therefore, $\beta_{x}=\beta$ for every $x \in \Phi(\mathcal{D})$, that is,

$$
|D u|=\beta(u) \quad \text { on } \Phi(\mathcal{D}) .
$$

We claim that $\Phi(\mathcal{D})=\Omega$. The map $\Phi$ is a diffeomorphism and $\mathcal{D}$ is open in $\mathbb{R} \times N$, so $\Phi(\mathcal{D})$ is open in $\Omega$. We check that $\Phi(\mathcal{D})$ is also closed in $\Omega$, thus deducing $\Phi(\mathcal{D})=\Omega$ by connectedness of $\Omega$.

First, we show that $t_{1}$ and $t_{2}$ are constant on $N$. We prove this for $t_{1}$, the proof for $t_{2}$ being analogous. Set

$$
\rho(s)=\int_{b}^{s} \frac{\mathrm{~d} \tau}{\beta(\tau)} \quad \text { for every } s \in u(\Omega)
$$

Note that by integrating $\frac{\mathrm{d}}{\mathrm{d} t} u(\Phi)=|D u|(\Phi)=\beta(u(\Phi))$ we get

$$
t=\int_{b}^{u(\Phi(t, x))} \frac{\mathrm{d} \tau}{\beta(\tau)}=\rho(u(\Phi(t, x))) \quad \text { for every } \quad(t, x) \in \mathcal{D}
$$

We show that $t_{1}$ is lower semi-continuous on $N$. Suppose, by contradiction, that for some $x \in N$ and for some sequence $\left\{x_{n}\right\} \subseteq N$ converging to $x$ we have

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow+\infty} t_{1}\left(x_{n}\right)<t_{1}(x)
$$

Fix $\bar{t}$ such that

$$
\lim _{n \rightarrow+\infty} t_{1}\left(x_{n}\right)<\bar{t}<t_{1}(x), \quad \bar{t} \notin B=u(\partial \Omega)
$$

Then, $\left\{\Phi\left(\bar{t}, x_{n}\right)\right\} \subseteq \Omega$ converges to a point $\bar{x} \in \partial \Omega$. Along this sequence, $u$ has the constant value $\rho^{-1}(\bar{t})$, so by continuity it must be $u(\bar{x})=\rho^{-1}(\bar{t})$. But $\rho^{-1}(\bar{t}) \notin u(\partial \Omega)$ and we have reached a contradiction. Since we had already shown that $t_{1}$ is upper semicontinuous, we conclude that $t_{1}$ is continuous on $N$. For every $x \in N$ we either have $t_{1}(x)=-\infty$ or $t_{1}(x) \in(-\infty, 0)$. In the second case, the endpoint $x_{*}=\lim _{t \rightarrow t_{1}(x)^{+}} \Phi(t, x)$ belongs to $\partial \Omega$ and by continuity $t_{1}(x)=\rho\left(u\left(x_{*}\right)\right)$. So, $t_{1}(N) \subseteq \rho(B) \cup\{-\infty\}$. Since this set consists of at most countably many elements, it contains no open intervals. As $t_{1}$ is continuous on the connected set $N$, we conclude that $t_{1}$ is constant.

Let $T_{1} \in[-\infty, 0)$ and $T_{2} \in(0,+\infty]$ be the constant values of $t_{1}$ and $t_{2}$ on $N$, so that

$$
\mathcal{D}=\left(T_{1}, T_{2}\right) \times N
$$

For every $\bar{t} \in\left(T_{1}, T_{2}\right)$, the image $N_{\bar{t}}=\Phi(\{\bar{t}\} \times N) \subseteq \Omega$ is a connected open subset of the embedded submanifold $\left\{u=\rho^{-1}(\bar{t})\right\} \subseteq \Omega$. The restriction $\Phi_{\mid\{\bar{t}\} \times N}:\{\bar{t}\} \times N \rightarrow N_{\bar{t}}$ is a local Riemannian isometry and $\{\bar{t}\} \times N$ is complete, so $\Phi_{\mid\{\bar{t}\} \times N}$ is a Riemannian covering map and therefore $N_{\bar{t}}$ is also complete with respect to the intrinsic geodesic distance, that we shall denote by $d_{\bar{t}}$ (see [44], Lemma 5.6.4 and Proposition 5.6.3).

We prove that $\Phi(\mathcal{D})$ is closed in $\Omega$. Let $\left\{p_{n}\right\} \subseteq \Phi(\mathcal{D})$ be a given sequence converging to some point $\bar{p} \in \Omega$. We have to show that $\bar{p} \in \Phi(\mathcal{D})$. Set $\bar{t}=\rho(u(\bar{p}))$. For every $n$ we can find $\left(t_{n}, x_{n}\right) \in \mathcal{D}$ such that $p_{n}=\Phi\left(t_{n}, x_{n}\right)$. By continuity, $t_{n}=\rho\left(u\left(p_{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow \rho(u(\bar{p}))=\bar{t}$, hence $T_{1} \leq \bar{t} \leq T_{2}$. Both inequalities are strict, otherwise either $\left\{\left(x_{n}\right)_{*}\right\}=\left\{\Phi\left(T_{1}^{+}, x_{n}\right)\right\}$ or $\left.\left\{\left(x_{n}\right)^{*}\right\}=\left\{\Phi\left(T_{2}^{-}, x_{n}\right)\right)\right\}$ would be a sequence of points of $\partial \Omega$ converging to $\bar{p} \in \Omega$, absurd. Setting $q_{n}=\Phi\left(\bar{t}, x_{n}\right)$ for every $n$, we have that $\left\{q_{n}\right\}$ is a sequence of points of $N_{\bar{t}}$ converging to $\bar{p}$ in $M$, since $d_{\sigma}\left(p_{n}, q_{n}\right) \leq\left|\bar{t}-t_{n}\right| \rightarrow 0$. Hence, $\left\{q_{n}\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence in $M$. By completeness of $M$, any two points $q_{n}, q_{n^{\prime}}$ are joined by a minimizing geodesic arc in $M$. Since $\left(N_{\bar{t}}, d_{\bar{t}}\right)$ is complete and totally geodesic, every geodesic in $M$ joining two points of $N_{\bar{t}}$ must lie in $N_{\bar{t}}$. So, $\left\{q_{n}\right\}$ is a Cauchy sequence in $N_{\bar{t}}$ and therefore converges to some point $\bar{q} \in N_{\bar{t}}$. Since $N_{\bar{t}}$ is embedded in $M, \bar{q}=\bar{p}$ and we conclude $\bar{p} \in N_{\bar{t}} \subseteq \Phi(\mathcal{D})$, as desired. This shows that $\Phi(\mathcal{D})$ is closed in $\Omega$.

As already stated, since $\Phi(\mathcal{D})$ is non-empty and both open and closed in the connected set $\Omega$, we have $\Phi(\mathcal{D})=\Omega$. Thus, $\Phi$ realizes an isometry between $\Omega$ and the product manifold

$$
\left(T_{1}, T_{2}\right) \times N
$$

Furthermore, $u$ only depends on the variable $t$ because

$$
u(\Phi(t, x))=\rho^{-1}(t) \quad \text { for every }(t, x) \in\left(T_{1}, T_{2}\right) \times N
$$

The second identity in (95) implies

$$
v=c W\|\nabla u\| \quad \text { on } \Omega
$$

for some constant $c>0$. Since $v=(X, D u)$ and $W\|\nabla u\|=|D u|$, this identity rewrites as $(X, D u)=c|D u|$, that is,

$$
\left(X, \partial_{t}\right)=c
$$

For particular choices of $f_{1}, f_{2}$, the conclusion of Theorem 5.5 can be reached under weakened assumptions. In Theorem 5.6 we show that if $f_{1}, f_{2}$ are non-positive and non-decreasing, then boundedness of $u$ can be relaxed to one-sided boundedness (more precisely, $\left.\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty\right)$. In Theorem 5.7 we show that if $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ are constant then the monotonicity condition $(D u, X)>0$ of $u$ in the direction of the Killing field $X$ can be a-priori deduced from the request that $(D u, X) \geq 0, \not \equiv 0$ on $\partial \Omega$, under assumption that $|X|$ is bounded in $\Omega$.

Theorem 5.6. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$ and let $\Omega \subseteq M$ be a parabolic domain with smooth boundary. Let $f_{1}, f_{2} \in C^{1}(\mathbb{R})$ be given functions, with $f_{i} \leq 0, f_{i}^{\prime} \geq 0$ for $i=1,2$. Let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ be a solution of

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=f_{1}(u)+\frac{f_{2}(u)}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

satisfying

$$
\begin{cases}u, \partial_{\nu} u & \text { locally constant on } \partial \Omega \\ \inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty, & \\ \sup _{\partial \Omega}|D u|<+\infty, & \\ (D u, X)>0 & \text { in } \Omega\end{cases}
$$

for some Killing vector field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$ and assume that $(R \Omega)$ or (K) holds true. Then $\Omega$ and $u$ split as in Theorem 5.5.

Proof. If $f_{i} \leq 0$ and $f_{i}^{\prime} \geq 0$ then we have $-\infty<f_{i}\left(u_{*}\right) \leq f_{i}(u) \leq 0$ for $i=1,2$. Setting $I=\left[u_{*},+\infty\right)$, the function $f: I \times[1,+\infty)$ given by

$$
f(y, w)=f_{1}(y)+\frac{f_{2}(y)}{w}
$$

satisfies

$$
-\Lambda \leq f(y, w) \leq 0, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y}(y, w) \geq 0, \quad 0 \leq \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}(y, w) \equiv-\frac{f_{2}(y)}{w^{2}} \leq \frac{\Lambda}{w^{2}}
$$

for every $(y, w) \in I \times[1,+\infty)$, with $\Lambda=\left|f_{1}\left(u_{*}\right)\right|+\left|f_{2}\left(u_{*}\right)\right|$. Then, from Corollary 4.6 we obtain that $\sup _{\Omega}|D u|<+\infty$ under the sole assumption that $\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty$. Then, $(\Omega, g)$ is parabolic. Moreover, for any primitive $F_{2}$ of $f_{2}$ we have $F_{2}(u) \leq F_{2}\left(u_{*}\right)<+\infty$ due to $f_{2} \leq 0$, so $e^{F_{2}(u)}$ is bounded on $\Omega$. Having established these facts, one can repeat the proof of Theorem 5.5.

Theorem 5.7. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with Ric $\geq 0$ and let $\Omega \subseteq M$ a parabolic domain with smooth boundary. Let $u \in C^{3}(\Omega) \cap C^{2}(\bar{\Omega})$ satisfy

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=H_{1}+\frac{H_{2}}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}} \quad \text { in } \Omega
$$

for some constants $H_{1}, H_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$. Assume that $(R \Omega)$ or $(K)$ is satisfied and that

$$
\begin{cases}u, \partial_{\nu} u & \text { locally constant on } \partial \Omega \\ \sup _{\partial \Omega}|D u|<+\infty, & \\ (D u, X) \geq 0, \not \equiv 0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega\end{cases}
$$

for some Killing vector field $X \in \mathfrak{X}(\bar{\Omega})$ with $\sup _{\Omega}|X|<+\infty$. If either

$$
\text { (i) } \sup _{\Omega}|u|<+\infty \quad \text { or } \quad(i i)\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\inf _{\Omega} u>-\infty, \\
H_{2} \leq 0,
\end{array}\right.
$$

then $\Omega$ and $u$ split as in Theorem 5.5.
Proof. If (i) is satisfied, then we have $\sup _{\Omega} W<+\infty$ as already observed in the proof of Theorem 5.5. If (ii) is satisfied, then the function $f: \mathbb{R} \times[1,+\infty) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ given by

$$
f(y, w)=H_{1}+\frac{H_{2}}{w}
$$

satisfies

$$
-\left|H_{1}\right|-\left|H_{2}\right| \leq f \leq\left|H_{1}\right|+\left|H_{2}\right|, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial y}=0, \quad \frac{\partial f}{\partial w}=-\frac{H_{2}}{w^{2}}=\frac{\left|H_{2}\right|}{w^{2}}
$$

so the conditions in Corollary 4.6 are satisfied for $\Lambda=\left|H_{1}\right|+\left|H_{2}\right|$ and, again, we deduce $\sup _{\Omega} W<+\infty$. In both cases, $(\bar{\Omega}, g)$ is a parabolic manifold with boundary.

Let $f_{1}, f_{2}$ be the constant functions on $\mathbb{R}$ given by $f_{i} \equiv H_{i}$ for $i=1,2$. A primitive $F_{2}$ for $f_{2}$ is the function $F_{2}(t)=H_{2} t$. If (i) is satisfied, then $e^{F_{2}(u)}=e^{H_{2} u}$ is bounded in $\Omega$. If (ii) is satisfied, then $e^{F_{2}(u)}=e^{H_{2} u} \leq e^{H_{2} u_{*}}<+\infty$ is again bounded in $\Omega$. So, in both cases we have $\sup _{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}<+\infty$.

The function $v=(D u, X)$ is bounded on $\Omega$ as a consequence of Cauchy-Schwarz inequality

$$
|v| \leq|D u||X| \leq\left(\sup _{\Omega}|D u|\right)\left(\sup _{\Omega}|X|\right)<+\infty
$$

and satisfies

$$
W^{2} e^{-F_{2}(u)} \operatorname{div}_{g}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla v}{W^{2}}\right)=0
$$

by (40). The weight $e^{F_{2}(u)} / W^{2}$ is bounded in $\Omega$, so the weighted operator

$$
\mathscr{L} \phi=W^{2} e^{-F_{2}(u)} \operatorname{div}_{g}\left(e^{F_{2}(u)} \frac{\nabla \phi}{W^{2}}\right)
$$

is parabolic on $\Omega$ due to parabolicity of $\Delta_{g}$ and the characterization of parabolicity recalled at the beginning of the section. Hence, the bounded, $\mathscr{L}$-harmonic function $v$ must satisfy

$$
\inf _{\Omega} v=\inf _{\partial \Omega} v \geq 0, \quad \sup _{\Omega} v=\sup _{\partial \Omega} v>0
$$

If $\inf _{\Omega} v>0$, then $v>0$ in $\Omega$. If $\inf _{\Omega} v=0$, then $v$ is not constant in $\Omega$ and, by the strong maximum principle, it cannot attain the value $0=\inf _{\Omega} v$ in $\Omega$. So again it must be $v>0$, that is,

$$
(D u, X)>0 \quad \text { in } \Omega .
$$

Having obtained $\sup _{\Omega} W<+\infty, \sup _{\Omega} e^{F_{2}(u)}<+\infty$ and $(D u, X)>0$ in $\Omega$, from this point on we can repeat again the argument in the proof of Theorem 5.5.

## 2. Splitting on parabolic manifolds

In this section we prove a splitting theorem for parabolic, complete Riemannian manifolds with non-negative Ricci curvature and negative part of the sectional curvature decaying quadratically, in presence of non-constant, entire minimal graphic functions of linear growth. The proof of Theorem 5.8 parallels that of Li's splitting theorem for complete, parabolic manifolds of non-negative Ricci curvature supporting non-constant harmonic functions of linear growth, [35].

Theorem 5.8. Let $(M, \sigma)$ be a complete parabolic Riemannian manifold with $\mathrm{Ric} \geq 0$ and with sectional curvature satisfying

$$
K \geq-\frac{\gamma^{2}}{1+r^{2}}
$$

for some $\gamma \geq 0$, where $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ is the distance from a fixed origin $o \in M$. If there exists a non-constant solution $u$ of equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

satisfying $u(x) \geq-\operatorname{ar}(x)$ for some constant $a>0$, then $M$ is isometric to the Riemannian product $\mathbb{R} \times N$ for some complete and parabolic manifold $N$, with $\operatorname{Ric}_{N} \geq 0$, and $u$ is an affine function of the $\mathbb{R}$-coordinate.

Proof. From Theorem 4.10, $u$ has bounded gradient on $M$. As a consequence, the identity map is a quasi-isometry between the Riemannian manifolds $(M, \sigma)$ and $(M, g)$, and so the operator $\Delta_{g}$ is parabolic on $M$. We have

$$
\Delta_{g} \frac{1}{W}=-\left(\|\mathrm{II}\|^{2}+\frac{\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u)}{W^{2}}\right) \frac{1}{W} \leq 0
$$

that is, $1 / W$ is a bounded $\Delta_{g}$-superharmonic function and as such it must be constant. This fact, coupled with the Jacobi equation itself and with inequalities $1 / W>0,\|I I\| \geq 0$, Ric $\geq 0$, leads to the conclusion $\|\mathrm{II}\| \equiv 0$ and $\operatorname{Ric}(D u, D u) \equiv 0$. Since $W$ is constant, so is $|D u|$. Since $u$ is assumed to be non-constant, we have $|D u| \equiv c_{0}$ for some positive constant $c_{0}>0$. From this fact and II $\equiv 0$ it is possible to show that $M$ splits isometrically as a product $\mathbb{R} \times N$, with $N$ a complete parabolic manifold with $\operatorname{Ric}_{N} \geq 0$ and $u$ only depending on the $\mathbb{R}$-coordinate (and then necessarily being an affine function of it). Indeed, by (16) we have that $\mathrm{II} \equiv 0$ is equivalent to $\operatorname{Hess}_{\sigma}(u) \equiv 0$, so the validity of identity (96) is established and then one can repeat the argument of the proof of Theorem 5.5.

As a consequence of Theorem 5.8 we also have the following
Theorem 5.9. Let $\left(M_{0}, \sigma_{0}\right)$ be a complete parabolic Riemannian manifold with nonnegative sectional curvatures and let $(M, \sigma)=\left(\mathbb{R} \times M_{0}, \mathrm{~d} t^{2}+\sigma_{0}\right)$ with $t$ the canonical coordinate on $\mathbb{R}$. If $u$ is a solution in $M$ of the equation

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

satisfying $u(x) \geq-\operatorname{ar}(x)$ for some constant $a>0$, with $r(x)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma}(o, x)$ the distance from a reference origin $o \in M$, then either
i) $u$ is an affine function of $t \in \mathbb{R}$, where $(t, \xi)$ denotes the generic point of $M=$ $\mathbb{R} \times M_{0}$, or
ii) $M_{0}=\mathbb{R} \times N_{0}$ for some complete and parabolic manifold $N_{0}$ with $\operatorname{Ric}_{N_{0}} \geq 0$ and $u$ is an affine function of $(t, s) \in \mathbb{R}^{2}$, where $(t, s, \zeta)$ denotes the generic point of $M=\mathbb{R}^{2} \times N_{0}$.

Proof. The product manifold $(M, \sigma)$ has non-negative sectional curvature and from Theorem 4.10 we deduce that $u$ has bounded gradient on $M$. Then the weighted Laplacian $\mathscr{L}=\Delta_{g, 2 \log W}$ defined by

$$
\mathscr{L} \psi=W^{2} \operatorname{div}_{g}\left(\frac{\nabla \psi}{W^{2}}\right)=\Delta_{g} \psi-\frac{2\langle\nabla W, \nabla \psi\rangle}{W}
$$

is a uniformly elliptic differential operator in divergence form with bounded weight, with respect to the Riemannian metric of non-negative Ricci curvature $\sigma$. By a result of SaloffCoste ([47], Theorem 7.4), this operator then satisfies a Liouville property: the only bounded solutions of equation $\mathscr{L} \psi=0$ on $M$ are constant functions.

The manifold $M$ carries a global parallel vector field $\partial_{t}$, whose integral curves are the lines $\mathbb{R} \times\{\xi\}, \xi \in M_{0}$. In particular, $\partial_{t}$ is a Killing vector field and the function $v=\partial_{t} u \equiv\left(D u, \partial_{t}\right)$ is a solution of $\mathscr{L} v=0$ on $M$. From Cauchy-Schwarz's inequality we have $|v| \leq|D u|$, hence $v$ is bounded on $M$ and must be constant.

Let $c_{0}$ be the constant value of $\partial_{t} u$. The reference origin $o \in M$ can be expressed as $o=\left(t_{0}, \xi_{0}\right)$ for some $t_{0} \in \mathbb{R}, \xi_{0} \in M_{0}$. We define $u_{0}(\xi)=u\left(t_{0}, \xi\right)$ for every $\xi \in M_{0}$. For every $(t, \xi)$ we can write
$u(t, \xi)=u_{0}(\xi)+c_{0}\left(t-t_{0}\right), \quad D u(t, \xi)=D_{0} u_{0}(\xi)+c_{0} \partial_{t}, \quad W(t, \xi)=\sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}+\left|D_{0} u_{0}(\xi)\right|_{0}^{2}}$ with $D_{0},|\cdot|_{0}$ the connection and vector norm of $M_{0}$, respectively. From the isometric splitting $\mathbb{R} \times M_{0}=M$ we have the following expression for the function $r$,

$$
r(t, \xi)=\sqrt{\left|t-t_{0}\right|^{2}+r_{0}(\xi)^{2}},
$$

where $r_{0}(\xi)=\operatorname{dist}_{\sigma_{0}}\left(\xi_{0}, \xi\right)$ is the distance from $\xi_{0}$ in $M_{0}$, and then we deduce that

$$
u_{0}(\xi) \geq-a r_{0}(\xi)
$$

for every $\xi \in M_{0}$. From $D \partial_{t}=0$ and $\partial_{t} W=0$ we get

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(\frac{D u}{\sqrt{1+|D u|^{2}}}\right)=\operatorname{div}_{0}\left(\frac{D_{0} u_{0}}{\sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}+\left|D_{0} u_{0}^{2}\right|_{0}^{2}}}\right)
$$

with div ${ }_{0}$ the divergence of $M_{0}$. Setting $u_{1}=u_{0} / \sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}}$, we can rewrite

$$
\frac{D_{0} u_{0}}{\sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}+\left|D_{0} u_{0}\right|_{0}^{2}}}=\frac{D_{0} u_{1}}{\sqrt{1+\left|D_{0} u_{1}\right|_{0}^{2}}}
$$

and then we conclude that $u_{1}$ is a solution in $M_{0}$ of

$$
\operatorname{div}_{0}\left(\frac{D_{0} u_{1}}{\sqrt{1+\left|D_{0} u_{1}\right|_{0}^{2}}}\right)=0
$$

satisfying $u_{1}(\xi) \geq-a r_{0}(\xi) / \sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}}$. If $u_{1}$ is constant then we have conclusion i ), otherwise from Theorem 5.8 we deduce that $M_{0}$ splits as described in ii) and that $u_{1}$ is an affine function of the variable $s$, say $u_{1}(s, \zeta)=c_{1} s+c_{2}, c_{1}, c_{2} \in \mathbb{R}$, where $(s, \zeta)$ denotes the generic point in the product $\mathbb{R} \times N_{0}$. This yields the expression

$$
u(t, s, \zeta)=c_{0} t+c_{1} \sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}} s+c_{2} \sqrt{1+c_{0}^{2}}
$$

completing the proof of ii).

## Bibliography

1. J. L. Alías, P. Mastrolia, M. Rigoli, Maximum principles and geometric applications. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer, Cham, 2016. xvii+570 pp. ISBN: 978-3-319-24335-1; 978-3-319-24337-5. MR3445380
2. F. J. Almgren, Some interior regularity theorems for minimal surfaces and an extension of Bernstein's theorem. Ann. of Math. (2) 84 (1966), 277-292. MR0200816
3. P. Antonini, D. Mugnai, P. Pucci, Quasilinear elliptic inequalities on complete Riemannian manifolds. J. Math. Pures Appl. (9) 87 (2007), no. 6, 582-600. MR2335088
4. S. Bernstein, Sur la généralisation du problème de Dirichlet. Math. Ann. 62 (1906), no. 2, 253-271. MR1511375
5. S. Bernstein, Sur un théorème de géomètrie et son application aux équations aux dérivées partielles du type elliptique. Comm. Soc. Math. de Kharkov 2 (15) (1915-1917), 38-45; German translation: Über ein geometrisches Theorem und seine Anwendung auf die partiellen Differentialgleichungen vom elliptischen Typus. Math. Z. 26 (1) (1927), 551-558.
6. B. Bianchini, L. Mari, M. Rigoli, On some aspects of oscillation theory and geometry. Mem. Amer. Math. Soc. 225 (2013), no. 1056, vi+195 pp. ISBN: 978-0-8218-8799-8. MR3112813
7. E. Bombieri, E. De Giorgi, E. Giusti, Minimal cones and the Bernstein problem. Invent. Math. 7 (1969), 243-268. MR0250205
8. E. Bombieri, E. De Giorgi, M. Miranda, Una maggiorazione a priori relativa alle ipersuperfici minimali non parametriche. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 32 (1969), 255-267. MR0248647
9. E. Bombieri, E. Giusti, Harnack's inequality for elliptic differential equations on minimal surfaces. Invent. Math. 15 (1972), 24-46. MR0308945
10. E. Calabi, An extension of E. Hopf's maximum principle with an application to Riemannian geometry. Duke Math. J. 25 (1958), 45-56. MR0092069
11. G. Colombo, M. Magliaro, L. Mari, M. Rigoli, Bernstein and half-space properties for minimal graphs under Ricci lower bounds. (2019) Preprint available at arXiv:1911.12054
12. G. Colombo, L. Mari, M. Rigoli, A splitting theorem for capillary graphs under Ricci lower bounds. (2020) Preprint available at arXiv:2007. 15143
13. E. De Giorgi, Una estensione del teorema di Bernstein. Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (3) 19 (1965), 79-85. MR0178385
14. Q. Ding, Liouville type theorems for minimal graphs over manifolds. (2019) Preprint available at arXiv:1911. 10306
15. Q. Ding, J. Jost, Y. Xin, Minimal graphic functions on manifolds of nonnegative Ricci curvature. Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 69 (2016), no. 2, 323-371. MR3434614
16. P. Doktor, Approximation of domains with Lipschitzian boundary. Časopis Pěst. Mat. 101 (1976), no. 3, 237-255. MR0461122
17. A. Farina, A Bernstein-type result for the minimal surface equation. Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) 14 (2015), no. 4, 1231-1237. MR3467654
18. A. Farina, A sharp Bernstein-type theorem for entire minimal graphs. Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations 57 (2018), no. 5, paper no. 123, 5 pp. MR3832988
19. A. Farina, L. Mari, E. Valdinoci, Splitting theorems, symmetry results and overdetermined problems for Riemannian manifolds. Comm. Partial Differential Equations 38 (2013), no. 10, 1818-1862. MR3169764
20. A. Farina, B. Sciunzi, E. Valdinoci, Bernstein and De Giorgi type problems: new results via a geometric approach. Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) 7 (2008), no. 4, 741-791. MR2483642
21. A. Farina, E. Valdinoci, Flattening results for elliptic PDEs in unbounded domains with applications to overdetermined problems. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 195 (2010), no. 3, 1025-1058. MR2591980
22. H. Federer, W. H. Fleming, Normal and integral currents. Ann. of Math. (2) 72 (1960), 458-520. MR0123260
23. R. Finn, New estimates for equations of minimal surface type. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 14 (1963), 337-375. MR0157096
24. W. H. Fleming, On the oriented Plateau problem. Rend. Circ. Mat. Palermo (2) 11 (1962), 69-90. MR0157263
25. R. E. Greene, H. Wu, $C^{\infty}$ approximations of convex, subharmonic, and plurisubharmonic functions. Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. $4{ }^{\text {ème }}$ série 12 (1979), no. 1, 47-84. MR532376
26. M. W. Hirsch, Differential topology. Graduate Texts in Mathematics, 33. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1994. x+222 pp. ISBN: 0-387-90148-5. MR1336822
27. E. Hopf, On S. Bernstein's theorem on surfaces $z(x, y)$ of nonpositive curvature. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 1 (1950), 80-85. MR0035803
28. D. Impera, S. Pigola, A. G. Setti, Potential theory for manifolds with boundary and applications to controlled mean curvature graphs. J. Reine Angew. Math. 733 (2017), 121-159. MR3731326
29. H. Ishii, On the equivalence of two notions of weak solutions, viscosity solutions and distribution solutions. Funkcial. Ekvac. 38 (1995), no. 1, 101-120. MR1341739
30. H. Jenkins, J. Serrin, Variational problems of minimal surface type. I. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 12 (1963), 185-212. MR0145194
31. N. Korevaar, The normal variations technique for studying the shape of capillary surfaces. Astérisque No. 118 (1984), 189-195. MR0761748
32. N. Korevaar, An easy proof of the interior gradient bound for solutions to the prescribed mean curvature equation, in F. E. Browder (ed.), Nonlinear functional analysis and its applications, Part 2 (Berkeley, Calif., 1983), 81-89, Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., 45, Part 2, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1986. MR0843597
33. N. Korevaar, A priori interior gradient bounds for solutions to elliptic Weingarten equations. Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire 4 (1987), no. 5, 405-421. MR0921546
34. N. Korevaar, Maximum principle gradient estimates for the capillary problem. Comm. Partial Differential Equations 13 (1988), no. 1, 1-31. MR0914812
35. P. Li, Large time behavior of the heat equation on complete manifolds with nonnegative Ricci curvature. Ann. of Math. (2) 124 (1986), no. 1, 1-21. MR0847950
36. P.-L. Lions, Optimal control of diffusion processes and Hamilton-Jacobi-Bellman equations. II. Viscosity solutions and uniqueness. Comm. Partial Differential Equations 8 (1983), no. 11, 1229-1276. MR0709162
37. C. Mantegazza, G. Mascellani, G. Uraltsev, On the distributional Hessian of the distance function. Pacific J. Math. 270 (2014), no. 1, 151-166. MR3245852
38. L. Mari, D. Valtorta, On the equivalence of stochastic completeness and Liouville and Khas'minskii conditions in linear and nonlinear settings. Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 365 (2013), no. 9, 4699-4727. MR3066769
39. E. J. Mickle, A remark on a theorem of Serge Bernstein. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 1 (1950), 86-89. MR0035804 f
40. M. Miranda, Diseguaglianze di Sobolev sulle ipersuperfici minimali. Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Padova 38 (1967), 69-79. MR0221350
41. M. Miranda, Una maggiorazione integrale per le curvature delle ipersuperfici minimali. Rend. Sem. Mat. Univ. Padova 38 (1967), 91-107. MR0222778
42. H. Mori, The Riemannian double of a manifold and eigenspaces of the Laplacian. Math. J. Toyama Univ. 14 (1991), 67-80. MR1145141
43. J. Moser, On Harnack's theorem for elliptic differential equations. Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 14 (1961), 577-591. MR0159138
44. P. Petersen, Riemannian geometry. Third edition. Graduate Texts in Mathematics, 171. Springer, Cham, 2016. xviii+499 pp. ISBN: 978-3-319-26652-7; 978-3-319-26654-1. MR3469435
45. S. Pigola, M. Rigoli, A. G. Setti, Vanishing and finiteness results in geometric analysis. A generalization of the Bochner technique. Progress in Mathematics, 266. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2008. xiv+282 pp. ISBN: 978-3-7643-8641-2. MR2401291
46. H. Rosenberg, F. Schulze, J. Spruck, The half-space property and entire positive minimal graphs in $M \times \mathbb{R}$. J. Differential Geom. 95 (2013), no. 2, 321-336. MR3128986
47. L. Saloff-Coste, Uniformly elliptic operators on Riemannian manifolds. J. Differential Geom. $\mathbf{3 6}$ (1992), no. 2, 417-450. MR1180389
48. T. Schmidt, Strict interior approximation of sets of finite perimeter and functions of bounded variation. Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 143 (2015), no. 5, 2069-2084. MR3314116
49. J. Simons, Minimal varieties in riemannian manifolds. Ann. of Math. (2) 88 (1968), 62-105. MR0233295
50. L. Simon, Entire solutions of the minimal surface equation. J. Diff. Geom. 30 (1989), 643-688. MR1021370
51. J. Serrin, A priori estimates for solutions of the minimal surface equation. Arch. Rational Mech. Anal. 14 (1963), 376-383. MR0158160
52. P. Sternberg, K. Zumbrun, A Poincaré inequality with applications to volume-constrained areaminimizing surfaces. J. Reine Angew. Math. 503 (1998), 63-85. MR1650327
53. G. M. Troianello, Elliptic differential equations and obstacle problems. The University Series in Mathematics. Plenum Press, New York, 1987. xiv+353 pp.
54. N. S. Trudinger, A new proof of the interior gradient bound for the minimal surface equation in $n$ dimensions. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 69 (1972), 821-823. MR0296832
55. N. S. Trudinger, Gradient estimates and mean curvature. Math. Z. 131 (1973), 165-175. MR0324187
56. S.-T. Yau, Harmonic functions on complete Riemannian manifolds, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 28 (1975), 201-228. MR0431040

[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Hereafter, if $M_{0}$ is a subset of a manifold $M$ and $f: M_{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is a function, we say that $f(x) \rightarrow+\infty$ as $x \rightarrow \infty$ in $M_{0}$ if for every $a \in \mathbb{R}$ there exists a compact set $K \subseteq M_{0}$ such that $f(x) \geq a$ for every $x \in M_{0} \backslash K$.

